

# THE SUPREME COURT

APPEAL NUMBER: S:AP:IE:2023:000093

LOWER COURT RECORD: 2022/1456 P

APPLICATION TO VARY OR RESCIND A FINAL JUDGMENT OR ORDER MADE BY THE SUPREME COURT  
(issued under section 7(7) of the Courts (Supplemental Provisions) Act 1961, inserted by paragraph  
(a)(iv) of section 44 of the Court of Appeal Act 2014)

**DAVID EGAN AND SHARON BROWNE**

**Plaintiffs / Appellants**

**-And-**

**STEPHEN DONNELLY, MICHAEL MARTIN, DR. TONY HOLOHAN and PAUL REID**

**Defendants / Respondents**

**GROUNDING AFFIDAVIT FOR MOTION OF DAVID EGAN FOR AN  
APPLICATION TO VARY OR RESCIND A FINAL JUDGMENT OR ORDER MADE  
BY THE SUPREME COURT**

(issued under section 7(7) of the Courts (Supplemental Provisions) Act 1961, inserted by paragraph  
(a)(iv) of section 44 of the Court of Appeal Act 2014)

I, David Egan MSc, of XXXX XXXXXX, XXXXXXXX

, a graduate of University of Galway in Ireland and the University of Oxford in England, a Data Analyst and Systems Analyst and Disability Rights worker and Author of several books, aged eighteen years and upwards, MAKE OATH and says as follows.

I say that I am appealing the Judgments and Orders of Judge Michael Twomey of the High Court, and the decision of a Supreme Court judge not to hear the appeal on the following grounds:

1. The Judgments and Orders were Breaches of the Irish Constitution, breaches of the Natural Law, the Divine Law and Unenumerated rights as defined in the Irish Constitution and court precedents, legal principles, Judicial Council Act 2019, Judicial Council Guidelines, Bangalore Principles on Judicial Conduct, Superior Court rules, standard court procedures and other laws and guidelines. Perversion of the Course of Justice, Perversion of High Court procedures and Superior Court Rules,

Perversion of the High Court and Contempt of the High Court which has led to loss of lives and loss, harm and injury to thousands of Living Men and Women and Children as found by the HPRA an official Irish government body and Irish medical doctors and published scientific evidence and official government evidence worldwide. This includes harm to Irish Judges and/or their families and relatives, legal professionals and officers of the court. This led to defective judgments and orders by Judge Twomey which are null and void in law. We have a Book of Authorities for Void Proceedings, Void Judgments and Void Orders.

2. Refusal of the Judge to accept and address our prima facie evidence in court and in his judgments and orders, and his refusal to allow our expert witnesses to testify in court and refusal to allow our witnesses who are vaccine victims to testify in court. And the Judge's refusal to have hearings about and deal with breaches of Informed Consent and the Precautionary Principle which was the sole purpose of the court case. Denial of audi alteram partem, due process, a fair hearing, equality of arms and fair procedures to the Plaintiffs and breach of articles 38 and 40 of the Irish Constitution and article 6 of the ECHR. More evidence of bias. Breach of Hay V O'Grady Principles set by the Supreme Court. This led to defective judgments and orders which are null and void in law.
3. Prejudging and Prejudicing of the case before full court hearings on Informed Consent, the Injunction and the Precautionary Principle, and blocking these court hearings from taking place. Breach of High Court Orders and Directions. Breach of Court Procedures. Breach of Superior Court rules, and articles 38 and 40 of the Irish Constitution and article 6 of the ECHR. This has harmed and endangered many Living Men and Women and Children in Ireland, including Irish Judges and their families and relatives. This led to defective judgments and orders which are null and void in law.
4. Refusal of the Judge to deal with the evidence showing Breaches of Informed Consent and the Precautionary Principle and articles 40 to 44 of the Irish Constitution and the right to bodily integrity and right to life, and breach of Fundamental rights and Unenumerated rights under the Irish Constitution and breach of the Natural Law rights of Living Men, Women and Children led to the Reckless Endangerment of children and adults encompassing life long injuries and premature deaths for them, which is a criminal offence and civil offence. This led to a breach of these aforementioned rights by the Judge in his judgments and orders making them null and void. This has harmed, caused loss to, and endangered many Living Men and Women and Children in Ireland, including Irish Judges and their families and relatives, leading to defective judgments and orders which are null and void in law.
5. Lack of Informed Consent and application of the Precautionary Principle led to many Human Rights Violations for thousands of vaccine victims and their bereaved families resulting from the actions

of the Defendants and the blocking and obstruction of this High Court case by the Judge. And the human rights of the Plaintiffs were also breached in this court case.

6. Judicial bias, objective bias and confirmation bias in the Judgments and Proceedings. This has harmed and endangered many Living Men and Women and Children in Ireland, including Irish Judges and their families and relatives. This led to defective judgments and orders which are null and void in law.
7. False and Outrageous Claims in the Judgments which strongly indicate Confirmation Bias and Objective Bias and Judicial Bias
8. A Costs Ruling which was a collateral attack on Informed Consent and the Precautionary Principle which was the purpose of the entire court case and which was in the motion for an Injunction
9. A Callous and Cruel Disregard for the Living Men and Women and Children and for Human Life in the Judge's Judgments. This has harmed and endangered Living Men and Women and Children.
10. Contempt of the High Court which prejudiced the case and the judgments against the Plaintiffs.
11. Additional Contempt of the High Court in the form of Trial by the Press and Media not by the court which prejudiced the court case against the Plaintiffs and interference in the court hearing by a man who tried to sabotage the Plaintiffs and their legal advisor and the High Court case. This had a prejudicial effect on the judgments and orders.
12. Fraudulent Misrepresentation and Fraud and breach of contract led to breaches of EU and Irish Consumer Protection Law and breaches of EU law and Irish Law regarding Clinical trials was pleaded in court but ignored by the Judge in his judgments and orders. And the Judge's judgments relied upon this Fraudulent Misrepresentation and Fraud and breach of contract and related breaches of EU Consumer Protection Law and breaches of EU law and Irish Law regarding Clinical trials, and this makes the judgments and orders null and void in law. This breach of contract also denied full informed consent to people and breached the Precautionary Principle in EU law and Irish law which was the basis of our court case.
13. Breaches of EU law and Irish law regarding defrauding the EU institutions and authorities were ignored in the judgments and orders. The judgments and orders relied on breach of contract, fraudulent misrepresentation and fraud which caused harm, loss and injury to over 21,000 Irish men, women and children in Ireland and deaths to 50,000 people and injuries, illnesses and disabilities to 5,000,000 people in the European Union. This breach of contract also denied full informed consent to people and breached the Precautionary Principle in EU law and Irish law which was the basis of our court case.

14. The Judge refused to allow full court hearings and deal with our Plea of Fraud and our prima facie evidence for fraud, and our valid grounds for fraud and Book of Authorities for Fraud
15. The Judge failed to Differentiate between Admissible Facts and Inadmissible Facts in his Judgments. The Judge cherry picked in his judgments while ignoring the prima facie and irrefutable evidence
16. The Misleading of the High Court and Contempt of the High Court which prejudiced the case against the Plaintiffs and prejudiced the judgments and orders
17. Denial of a Protective Costs Order and the Weaponising of Costs to deny us the Plaintiffs and also parents or guardians of children of our Constitutional rights and Human Rights in court and to aid and abet the breaching of these same rights. Such weaponisation of costs being unconstitutional, unlawful and illegal.
18. The Entrapment of the Plaintiffs in the Judge's Judgments
19. Judgments and Orders relied on a False Instrument and Fraud and an Invalid Claim by the Judge in his Judgment. This led to defective judgments and orders which relied on fraud and are null and void in law.
20. Breach of the principles from *Hay v O'Grady* which were set in the Irish Supreme Court
21. Conflicts of Interest which undermine and nullify the evidence of the defendants and the judgments which relied on it
22. Breach of the Presumption of Regularity and article 45 of the Irish Constitution and Hay V O'Grady Principles which renders the judgments and orders of Twomey J. fatally flawed, defective and null and void
23. Defects in the Judgment regarding the Legal Standing or Locus Standi of Plaintiffs
24. Deliberate and Disgraceful ignoring of the massive and sudden rise in Excess Mortality figures after mass covid19 vaccinations in his judgments and orders. This has harmed and endangered many Living Men and Women and Children.
25. Judgments and Orders which used vicious and vile slander, defamation and abuse by a Judge which was widely broadcast in the press and media and prevented us getting justice under law and led to incitement to hatred and violence and violent harassment of the Plaintiffs
26. Criminal Proceedings against Judge Michael Twomey
27. The Judge acted Ultra Vires which makes his judgments and orders defective, and null and void in law

28. Duties of the Supreme Court to enforce Accountability under article 6 of the Irish Constitution. The purpose of the Separation of Powers in the Irish Constitution being to use the Constitutional checks and balances to power to ensure that there is no Executive over-reach, no Legislative over-reach, no Judicial over-reach, no State over-reach, and no Presidential over-reach which could breach article 6 of the Irish Constitution and other articles of the Irish Constitution and/or breach EU law, Irish law, and international human rights law
29. The setting of a dangerous new precedent for the courts which breaches the Irish Constitution and has brought the administration of justice into disrepute and the courts into disrepute in Ireland

**1. The Judgments and Orders were Breaches of the Irish Constitution, breaches of the Natural Law, the Divine Law and Unenumerated rights as defined in the Irish Constitution and court precedents, legal principles, Judicial Council Act 2019, Judicial Council Guidelines, Bangalore Principles on Judicial Conduct, Superior Court rules, standard court procedures and other laws and guidelines. Perversion of the Course of Justice, Perversion of High Court procedures and Superior Court Rules, Perversion of the High Court and Contempt of the High Court which has led to loss of lives and loss, harm and injury to thousands of Living Men and Women and Children as found by the HPRA an official Irish government body and Irish medical doctors and published scientific evidence and official government evidence worldwide. This includes harm to Irish Judges and/or their families and relatives, legal professionals and officers of the court. This led to defective judgments and orders by Judge Twomey which are null and void in law. We have a Book of Authorities for Void Proceedings, Void Judgments and Void Orders.**

This court case involved our application for a temporary Injunction until such time as informed consent could be given by parents of children for covid19 vaccines and the Precautionary Principle applied under Irish law and EU law and international law. We had data and documents from Pfizer and it's own vaccine trial documents and it's post trial monitoring documents and documents released under court orders and FOI requests from official regulatory bodies such the HPRA, the EMA, the FDA, the CDC and NIH and MHRA to substantiate and support our case before the court. We had evidence of breaches of informed consent and the Precautionary Principle and of the Irish Constitution. We were blocked and prevented from full court hearings about this in the High Court.

This court case involves breaches of such fundamental rights as the right to life, the right to bodily integrity, the right to earn a living, the right to a family life, the right to privacy and one's good name,

and the right for one's case to be heard in court and equality before the law, and the right to be fully informed about medical procedures and/or products which affect one's right to life and one's right to bodily integrity and the other aforementioned rights. These breached rights are protected under the Irish Constitution, the Natural law, the Divine law and national and international human rights law and the Nuremberg Code. The breaches of these rights are so serious and fatal, and the deliberate and calculated and biased attempts to stop full court hearings to address these same breaches and the court case itself render the Irish Constitution obsolete, defunct and no longer operational, and the courts and administration of justice in Ireland brought into total disrepute.. This is matter of the greatest urgency for the Supreme Court and must proceed to full Supreme Court hearings.

In the High Court case itself, Record no. 2022/1456 P, and in the judgments and orders of April 25<sup>th</sup> 2023 and July 12<sup>th</sup> 2023, there was a refusal of the judge to have court hearings on the sole purpose of the court case that being Informed Consent, a temporary Injunction until full Informed Consent could be given and the Precautionary Principle complied with. This included addressing serious breaches of Informed Consent and the Precautionary Principle, and articles 40 to 44 and article 6 of the Irish Constitution including fundamental rights and unenumerated rights. This refusal led to breaches of long established legal principles of audi alteram partem, due process, fair procedures, fair hearings and equality of arms, and articles 38, 40, 6, 34.6, 45 and 34 of the Irish Constitution and the Natural Law and Divine Law as defined in the Irish Constitution and Superior Court precedents. The following laws, regulations and rules and court procedures were breached in the proceedings and judgments, and this will be detailed further in the 25 Points below ; breaches of the following:

- Breach of articles 38 and 40 of the Irish Constitution. Breach of long held legal principles of due process, fair hearing, fair procedures, equality of arms, and audi alteram partem by Judge Michael Twomey.
- Refusal of the Judge to address breaches of articles 40 to 44 of the Irish Constitution by the defendants covering fundamental rights, unenumerated rights and Natural Law rights relating to the right to Informed Consent, application of the Precautionary Principle to protect lives, bodily integrity, the right to life and family rights and children's rights, and these were also breaches of the Common Good as defined in the Irish Constitution. This has become an indirect breach of articles 40 to 44 of the Irish Constitution by Judge Michael Twomey.
- Breach of article 41 relating to 'inalienable and imprescriptible rights, antecedent and superior to all positive law' by the Defendants and indirectly by the Judge who has vicarious liability here

- Invidious, unreasonable, arbitrary and capricious discrimination against the Plaintiffs and breach of article 40.1 of the Irish Constitution led to breaches of articles 41, 40.3, 43 and 40 to 44 of the Irish Constitution encompassing the fundamental rights and unenumerated rights of the Plaintiffs and those people who got covid19 vaccinations without full informed consent and the many thousands of Irish men, women and children injured, made ill, disabled or killed by the covid19 vaccinations.
- This alone is grounds to strike down the judgments and orders of Twomey J. and the decision of the Supreme Court not to hold full hearings in this case.
- Breach of article 6 of the Irish Constitution relating to full accountability by politicians, Ministers and civil servants and state bodies to the People of Ireland who are the supreme authority in Ireland was ignored and not addressed by Judge Michael Twomey. This led the judge to breach this article of the Constitution.
- Breach of Article 28 of the Irish Constitution of 1937, where the Executive or Irish government must be accountable to Dail Eireann and both must be accountable to the living men, women and children of Ireland under Article 6 of the Irish Constitution. This led the judge to breach these articles of the Constitution.
- Breach of the Irish Human Rights and Equality Commission Act 2014 by the defendants and by the judge.
- Breach of articles 6, 3, 5, 7, 8, 13, 14 and 17 of the European Convention on Human Rights by the defendants and by the judge.
- Breach of Protocol 7 Article 3 of the European Convention on Human Rights by the defendants and by the judge.
- Breach of TITLE VI , JUSTICE, Articles 47, 48 and 49, and TITLE III, EQUALITY, Article 20 and TITLE We , DIGNITY, Article 1, Article 3, and Article 4 and TITLE II, FREEDOMS, Articles 6, 21, 26, 41, 54 of the European Charter of Fundamental Rights by the defendants and by the judge.
- Breach of the 28th Amendment of the Irish Constitution, the European Charter of Fundamental Rights and Freedoms, which endows Irish citizens with the rights to sanction the Irish State and its officials in Superior Courts in Ireland and in the EU Courts for breach of any EU Fundamental Rights.
- Refusal to address the breach of the Precautionary Principle in the proceedings, judgments and orders of Judge Michael Twomey. This was a Breach of the **Precautionary Principle** as detailed in Article 191 of the Treaty on the Functioning of the European Union and Articles 174 and 152 of the

European Community Treaty by the defendants and the judge. This is law and is legally binding in Ireland and throughout the European Union by the defendants and by the judge. We had a **Book of Authorities for the Precautionary Principle** for this court case.

The Precautionary Principle is detailed in Article 191 of the Treaty on the Functioning of the European Union and Articles 174 and 152 of the European Community Treaty and is law and is legally binding in Ireland and throughout the European Union. The Precautionary Principle is there to protect people from being harmed or injured or killed and this includes experimental vaccines. The EU Directive titled '2001/95 EC - product safety' is relevant here to our case.

The relevant court precedent is Pfizer vs Council of the European Union, Case number T-13/99, judged on 11<sup>th</sup> September 2002 in the European Court of Justice.

- Breach of articles 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 1, 2, 3 and 5 of the UN Declaration of Human Rights by the defendants and by the judge.
- Breach of Article 7 of the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights by the defendants and by the judge.
- Breach of EU and Irish Consumer Protection laws by the defendants and by the judge.
- Breach of EU law and Irish Law regarding Clinical trials by the defendants and by the judge.
- Breach of the Aarhus Convention by the defendants and by the judge.. The rights enshrined in the Aarhus Convention are complemented by Article 3(8) of the Aarhus Convention, which states: 'Each Party shall ensure that persons exercising their rights in conformity with the provisions of this Convention shall not be penalized, persecuted or harassed in any way for their involvement. This provision shall not affect the powers of national courts to award reasonable costs in judicial proceedings.'

Source: Aarhus Convention (n 9) art 3(8).

This gives us the legal right to seek remedies in the superior courts in Ireland and the remedy we seek is an Injunction to protect people in the lived environment.

The Aarhus Convention and Irish laws which enforce the Aarhus Conventions specifically the Environment (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act 2011. Over 60 pieces of legislation have been used to implement the Aarhus Convention in Ireland.

We have a **Book of Authorities for the Aarhus Convention** which applied in our High Court case.

- Breaches of an important court precedents in Ireland around the lived environment and the Aarhus Convention. In the precedent of *An Taisce v ABP & Others* [2021] IEHC 422, Justice Humphreys states



at para 34:

*“one should not unduly blame individual litigants for problems that are more properly down to the system overall. That applies with particular force where an applicant is exercising Aarhus rights, as here. It may be helpful to point out that art. 3(8) of the Aarhus convention renders unlawful, in international and EU law terms, the victimisation of an applicant for availing of rights of environmental participation and challenge. It logically follows that it would be equally unlawful, in such a sense, to counsel, procure or incite such victimisation, or to attempt to do so”*

and

The Irish Supreme Court precedent in Heather Hill Management Company CLG v an Bord Pleanála (2022) which referenced the Aarhus Convention in its ruling and has ruled that litigants challenging decisions on environmental grounds are entitled to use the provisions of the Aarhus Convention. Environmental grounds encompass the lived environment in which human beings live including vaccines injected into them and where this poses environmental risk in terms of a significant and higher risk of death, illness or disability to those living in the environment in addition to damage to the environment from the ingredients in these vaccines.

- Breach of the Cartagena Protocol on Biosafety, 2000 which is legally binding in Ireland by the defendants and by the judge.
- Breach of articles 34 of the Irish Constitution as we were subjected to trial by the press and media not by the court
- Breach of the Hay vs O’Grady Principles set in the Supreme Court by the judge
- Breach of Res Integra by the judge
- Breach of Superior Court rules, court procedures and procedural rules by the judge
- Breach of the Ultra Vires rule by the judge
- Breaches of the Judicial Council Act 2019 and the Bangalore Principles on Judicial Conduct by the judge
- Breach of legal Principle of the Presumption of Regularity and the Rule of Law principles of Article 2 of the EU Treaty, governing Ireland’s membership of the EU by the judge.
- The crime of reckless endangerment of children
- Placing the Irish people and nation in danger are breaches of the Treason Act 1939 and the Offences against the State Act 1939 – 1998.

all of these breaches created fatal defects in the court proceedings and judgments which made the proceedings void ab initio, the judgments void ab initio and the orders void ab initio. In our **Book of Authorities for Void Proceedings, Void Judgments and Void Orders** we detail the reasons why the Judgments and Orders of Michael Twomey of April 25<sup>th</sup> 2023 and July 12<sup>th</sup> and 19<sup>th</sup> 2023 are void ab initio. This injustice by Judge Michael Twomey has harmed and endangered Living Men and Women and Children.

This case is very exceptional and involves serious breaches of the Irish Constitution in such a manner as to render the Irish Constitution defunct and obsolete and involves serious breaches of human rights covered by Irish law and EU and UN law so as to render human rights non existent in Ireland and involves attacks on the Common Good so as to render it a meaningless and redundant term in Irish Constitutional terms and legal terms. The reputation and credibility and independence of Irish courts is at stake here. There is also evidence to suggest an extortion racket to actively deprive the people of Ireland of their Constitutional rights and human rights. These are very exceptional circumstances and very grave circumstances and must as a matter of urgency proceed to the Supreme Court and/or the European courts.

These facts and evidence alone and Points numbered 1 to 29 in the grounding Affidavit show the judgments and orders of Judge Michael Twomey to be in serious error, to be defective, biased, wrong and null and void in law. This is in our Exhibits and evidence for the Supreme Court. Judge Michael Twomey wrongly believed the prima facie evidence and facts to be “conspiracy theories”, without allowing the prima facie evidence to be tested and cross examined in court and without allowing the expert witnesses and witnesses to testify in court and be cross examined, and this led him to error in his judgments and orders. The consequences of his errors are serious loss, harm, injury and deaths caused to thousands of living men and women and children in Ireland.

This amounts to Perversion of the Course of Justice, Perversion of High Court procedures and Superior Court Rules, Perversion of the High Court and Contempt of the High Court which are further detailed in points below. This has had serious consequences for the people of Ireland as defined in article 6 of the Irish Constitution. And elected politicians, government, state bodies, judges and state employees are all accountable to the people of Ireland under article 6 of the Irish Constitution. This has led to injury, loss, harm and death to thousands of living men, women and children in Ireland.

On appeal to the Supreme Court, the Supreme Court relied upon the defects and errors in Judge Michael Twomey’s judgments and orders, and made a swift judgment on the case without full court hearings on the substantive issue of Informed Consent and the Precautionary Principle and breaches of

the Irish Constitution and the ECHR and Charter of Fundamental rights, which has led to injury, harm and loss to at least 21,000 people in Ireland, and without allowing us to present our witnesses and expert witnesses and our prima facie evidence for cross examination. The facts now show that both the High Court and Supreme Court made judgments and orders without full court hearings on the substantive issue of Informed Consent and the Precautionary Principle which was the purpose of the court case and breaches of the Irish Constitution and the ECHR and Charter of Fundamental rights, which has led to injury, harm and loss to at least 21,000 people in Ireland, and without allowing us to present our witnesses and expert witnesses and our prima facie evidence for cross examination.

The prima facie evidence and facts from Pfizer and from official government sources and published scientific studies worldwide and sworn affidavits from medical doctors and evidence in our affidavits and exhibits given to the High Court and now the Supreme Court clearly shows that the covid19 vaccines have inflicted torture, and inhuman and degrading treatment on many thousands of Irish people and at least 5 million people in Europe according to official government and regulatory authorities. And in Ireland they are being denied compensation for these vaccine injuries, illnesses, disabilities, and deaths despite the fact that other European governments and the US government are paying out compensation to victims of these vaccines. This is cruel and unusual punishment by the Irish government who publicly claimed the vaccines were "safe and effective" and encouraged these people to get vaccinated. This is a clear breach of article 40.3 and articles 40 to 44 of the Irish Constitution, including a breach of fundamental rights, unenumerated rights and Natural law rights of vaccine victims as found in the Irish Constitution and precedents set in the superior courts in Ireland.

The precedent of Greendale Developments Ltd. (in liquidation) or FAGAN & MALONE v. McQUAID (IN RE GREENDALE DEVELOPMENTS) applies in this court case. The Supreme Court in the Greendale case stated it has a legal and Constitutional duty to protect Constitutional rights and address and rectify any breaches of Constitutional rights. This is not about the Supreme Court intervening in or opposing government policies, it is about addressing serious breaches of the Irish Constitutional rights, Natural law rights, international human rights of the people of Ireland and holding the Irish government and state bodies to account under article 6 of the Irish Constitution.

The Courts are there are to uphold truth, justice, law and the Irish Constitution and to enforce accountability NOT to uphold errors, prejudices, bias, discrimination, judicial mistakes, breaches of Superior Court Rules, Judicial Council Guidelines, the Bangalore Principles, the Irish Constitution including fundamental rights and unenumerated rights and the law and the defamation, slander, and the vile abuse of litigants in judgments and orders. The Supreme Court must decide between Order and

the existing Chaos.

**2. Refusal of the Judge to accept and address our prima facie evidence in court and in his judgments and orders, and his refusal to allow our expert witnesses to testify in court and refusal to allow our witnesses who are vaccine victims to testify in court. And the Judge's refusal to have hearings about and deal with breaches of Informed Consent and the Precautionary Principle which was the sole purpose of the court case. Denial of audi alteram partem, due process, a fair hearing, equality of arms and fair procedures to the Plaintiffs and breach of articles 38 and 40 and 6 of the Irish Constitution and article 6 of the ECHR. More evidence of bias. Breach of Hay V O'Grady Principles set by the Supreme Court. This led to defective judgments and orders which are null and void in law.**

Judge Michael Twomey prejudged the entire court case about an Injunction and Informed Consent in a Costs hearing !. And he did this

- (i)** without allowing our witnesses (vaccine victims) into court to give their testimony and be cross examined
- (ii)** without allowing our expert witnesses such as medical doctors, scientists, medical professionals and pathologists into court to give their testimony and be cross examined
- (iii)** without admitting, accepting and cross examining vital prima facie evidence in court such as the Pfizer internal documents showing over 1,000 types of illness, disability and death caused by the covid19 vaccine, and many thousands of injured, ill and dead vaccinated people inside the first 90 days of vaccinations of the general public.
- (iv)** without admitting, accepting and cross examining vital prima facie evidence in court such as official government statistics from government bodies in Ireland, Britain, the EU, North America and other countries.

There was no due process, no fair procedures, no fair hearing, no audi alteram partem and no equality of arms. This was a radical departure away from acknowledged standards of judicial conduct and behaviour and his conduct has brought the administration of Justice into disrepute in Ireland. This fact combined with the extreme nature of the language used in his judgments and orders shows bias, prejudice, a political agenda, and a deliberate attempt to prevent justice under law or subvert justice and has brought judges into disrepute and disgrace in addition to bringing the administration of justice into disrepute in Ireland. For over 500 years, Judges in Irish courts have followed the procedures and rules of the courts and have had to behave with decorum, respect, politeness and propriety in their conduct and judgments and orders. And be seen to do so also. Judge Michael Twomey did not do this.

The Judge erred in fact, in logic, in procedure, in law, and in precedent in court proceedings and in his

judgment by refusing to address, read, examine, and test our prima facie evidence, our expert witnesses and their sworn affidavits and our witnesses who are vaccine victims for breaches of full Informed Consent for these vaccines in full High Court hearings. These court hearings never took place. There was no 'Event' for costs to occur, there was no 'Event' in legal terms.

I ask the Honourable and Learned Judges of the Supreme Court the following question :

**How can any living man, woman or child give their informed consent if they are not informed ?**

In Point 2 of our grounding affidavit we provides documents and data from regulatory authorities such as the HPRA in Ireland , the EMA and Eudravigilance in the EU, the FDA, NIH and CDC in the USA, the ABS in Australia, and MHRA in Britain to prove informed consent was not given and the Precautionary Principle was not applied. According to the HPRA in Ireland over 21,000 Irish people suffered injuries, illnesses, disabilities or deaths from the covid19 vaccines and five million people in the European Union have been made ill or disabled and over 45,000 people killed by the covid19 vaccines according to Eudravigilance by April 2023. This was deliberately hidden and concealed from the general public and vaccine recipients. These documents were acquired under freedom of information acts and court orders abroad.

**There was NO informed consent for these vaccines and NO application of the Precautionary Principle under EU law and Irish law.**

In the following pages below I provide documentary evidence to show informed was not given and the Precautionary Principle was not applied.

**Who knew what and when ?**

**Informed Consent and application of the Precautionary Principle under EU law and Irish law has three distinct periods**

1. The period after the Pfizer covid19 vaccine trial which was November 18<sup>th</sup> 2020 and the period after marketing authorisation for the vaccine by the EMA on December 21 2020 when important and material facts about the vaccine were known but NOT disclosed to the general public.
2. The period when mass covid19 vaccinations began which was January 7<sup>th</sup> 2021 in Ireland when important and material facts about the vaccine were known but NOT disclosed to the general public.
3. The long period after the beginning of mass covid19 vaccinations which was after January 7<sup>th</sup> 2021. Once the high number of harms, illnesses, disabilities and deaths became known to the health authorities in Ireland and abroad, medical doctors, hospitals, and the government there was a legal and Constitutional duty to inform the general public so as to attain informed consent and apply the

Precautionary Principle under EU law and Irish law. This was NOT done.

**Exhibit When** is folder which contains Pfizer's internal documents which were filed with the regulatory authorities and a Report which is a detailed analysis of these official documents. Pfizer knew by **November 2020** that its mRNA COVID vaccine was neither safe or effective. This was concealed and hidden from the general public. The regulatory authorities in the USA, the EU and Ireland which had these documents were also complicit in this. By end of November 2020, the following could have been done to protect the public :

- (a) vaccine withdrawn and results publicly revealed
- (b) vaccine suspended and more detailed safety studies carried out over 12 months or more and results publicly revealed. This would comply with the Precautionary Principle in EU law and Irish law.
- (c) revealed the dangers and risks of the covid19 vaccines to the general public so that informed consent could be given for the vaccinations

This was not done. Their failure to do this and the non disclosure clearly shows intent by Pfizer and similar non disclosure by the Regulators and Defendants in this case also shows intent. This is important as regards proving fraud.

**Exhibit 1** which is the 9 pages from Pfizer was available since **December 20<sup>th</sup> 2020** and also available to the FDA, CDC and NIH in the USA and the EMA in Europe and HPRA and NIAC in Ireland at that time. The HPRA in Ireland share information and databases with the EMA, the CDC, FDA and NIH, and rely on the for information and guidance about the covid19 vaccines. This was NOT disclosed to the general public and vaccine recipients in Ireland and other countries. Yet they told the general public that the vaccine was "safe and effective".

In the court hearing on March 10<sup>th</sup> 2023, we presented evidence **Exhibit 1** titled

'5.3.6 Cumulative Analysis of Post-authorization Adverse Event Reports'  
which is Pfizer's own internal documents from it's covid19 vaccine trial in 2020 and its post authorisation monitoring reports, personally to the Judge in the High Court. He received it and looked at it in court. It was 9 pages from Pfizer's own internal documents about the covid19 vaccine which were released under Federal Court order in the USA. These pages listed over 1,100 serious illnesses, disabilities and type of death caused by the covid19 vaccine. Some of these types of death and disability are truly horrible and no Irish child should be subject to these types of death and disability. And indeed no Irish person or human being should be subject to these types of death and disability. We had a legal, Constitutional, ethical, moral and human rights duty to bring this into court and have it heard in court in full hearings. This information was from Pfizer itself and was Prima Facie evidence and

Pfizer have publicly acknowledged this.

By December 20<sup>th</sup> 2020, the following could have been done to protect the public :

- (a) vaccine withdrawn and results publicly revealed
- (b) vaccine suspended and more detailed safety studies carried out over 12 months or more and results publicly revealed. This would comply with the Precautionary Principle in EU law and Irish law.
- (c) revealed the dangers and risks of the covid19 vaccines to the general public so that informed consent could be given for the vaccinations

This was not done. Their failure to do this and the non disclosure clearly shows intent by Pfizer and similar non disclosure by the Regulators and Defendants in this case also shows intent. This is important as regards proving fraud.

**Exhibit 2** which is the deaths, serious illnesses, and disabilities caused by the vaccine during mass covid19 vaccinations within the first 90 days of mass covid19 vaccinations was known to the FDA, CDC and NIH in the USA and the EMA in Europe and HPRA and NIAC in Ireland by **March 1, 2021**, which was 90 days after December 1, 2020. The HPRA in Ireland share information and databases with the EMA, the CDC, FDA and NIH. All of these parties had this information about the vaccine including dangers to pregnant women and their unborn children and infants by **March 1 2021**. This important and material information was NOT disclosed to the general public and vaccine recipients in Ireland and other countries. Yet they told the general public that the vaccine was “safe and effective”.

We also handed **Exhibit 2** which is Pfizer’s own internal documents from it’s covid19 vaccine trial in 2020 to the Judge which was another Pfizer internal document released under Federal Court order in the USA in January 2022. This shows 158,893 adverse events and 42,086 case reports from its COVID-19 vaccine, and 1,223 people had died and 25,000 people suffered nervous system disorders, 8,800 suffered respiratory disorders, 17,000 suffered gastrointestinal disorders, and over 42,000 people had suffered injuries, disabilities and illnesses caused by the vaccine within the first 90 days of the vaccine being given to the general public. This was a massive number of deaths and illnesses and disabilities inside a short space of time. These Exhibits and Prima Facie evidence were ignored by the Judge in his judgments, and he referred to them as “conspiracy theories”. This was a disgraceful abuse of the judicial process and has brought the courts and the administration of justice into disrepute in Ireland.

By **March 1, 2021**, the following could have been done to protect the public :

- (a) vaccine withdrawn and results publicly revealed
- (b) vaccine suspended and more detailed safety studies carried out over 12 months or more and results publicly revealed. This would comply with the Precautionary Principle in EU law and Irish law.

(c) revealed the dangers and risks of the covid19 vaccines to the general public so that informed consent could be given for the vaccinations

This was not done. Their failure to do this and the non disclosure clearly shows intent by Pfizer and similar non disclosure by the Regulators and Defendants in this case also shows intent. This is important as regards proving fraud.

I have attached **Exhibit 1 and Exhibit 2** to this document on a USB MEMORY STICK for presentation to the Supreme Court. I will let Judges of the Supreme Court decide for themselves whether these are facts and evidence released by Pfizer and the FDA in the USA under Federal Court order and accepted by the American courts and judiciary as facts and evidence or are they so called “conspiracy theories” as claimed by Judge Michael Twomey in his judgments. I will ask the Supreme Court to declare whether Exhibits 1 and 2 are prima facie evidence and fact or so called “conspiracy theories” as alleged by Judge Michael Twomey.

**Exhibit Pfizer Confidential** is the entire Pfizer document. This encompasses Exhibit 1 and Exhibit 2.

**Exhibit 3** is the Federal Court order from the USA dated 6th January 2022

**Exhibit 3a** is the Federal Court order from the USA dated May 9<sup>th</sup> 2023

are two important federal Court orders in the USA demanding the release of these Pfizer documents relating to the covid19 vaccine trial data and the post trial data. This information was meant to be hidden forever from the general public. And the FDA attempted to hide this information from the public for 55 years in this court case, but this was rejected by the court. These Pfizer documents and related FDA, CDC, EMA and NIH documents released under Federal Court orders in the USA provide most of the evidence for our case in the High Court and the Supreme Court and for the European Courts.

The fact that Pfizer and the Regulators hid and tried to continue hiding this information about the vaccine from the public clearly forever or 55 years as found in court shows that there was no full disclosure and no informed consent for these covid19 vaccinations.

This Federal Court case and court order and Pfizer documents and other official documents were alleged to be “conspiracy theories” by Judge Michael Twomey in his judgments. I will ask the Supreme Court to declare whether Exhibits 1, 2, 3 and 3a are prima facie evidence and fact or so called “conspiracy theories” as alleged by Judge Michael Twomey.

Furthermore, Pfizer used confidentiality agreements to conceal critical data relating to the safety and effectiveness of its COVID-19 vaccine. Pfizer has kept data hidden through confidentiality agreements



with governments around the world including the Irish government and EU government. Pfizer used its confidentiality agreements with the United States government and other governments including Irish and EU governments to conceal, suppress, and omit material facts relating to Pfizer's COVID-19 vaccine, including the safety and efficacy of the vaccine. Pfizer also used an extended study timeline to conceal critical data relating to the safety and effectiveness of its COVID-19 vaccine. Throughout 2021 and 2022 and 2023 Pfizer executives publicly lied about the covid19 vaccines, and the regulators and governments and state bodies relied on these lies and fraud and promoted these lies and fraud. They acted like parrots parroting the Pfizer message of "safe and effective" to deceive the general public and vaccine recipients. There was no effective oversight, regulation and protection of the public. I refer to **Exhibit Kansas Court** which is evidence being used in similar court proceedings in the USA in 2024. **There was NO informed consent for these vaccines.**

**Exhibit Deaths in vaccine trial** is a folder containing Pfizer documents, FDA documents, and correspondence with ICAN a body of lawyers based in the USA which shows significant differences, discrepancies, and contradictions in the number of deaths stated in the vaccine group and stated in the placebo group in the Pfizer covid19 vaccine trial of 2020, and the number of deaths in both groups have NOT been fully established as of **March 2024**. There is some evidence to show that more people died in the vaccine group than in the placebo group by March 13<sup>th</sup> 2021. This evidence should have been used to stop the emergency authorisation of the vaccines in the USA, the EU and Ireland. I quote from ICAN and it's legal case in the USA :

" On November 16, 2021, ICAN, through its attorneys, sent a [letter](#) to the FDA, regarding several inconsistencies in reports of death in the clinical trials for Pfizer's COVID-19 vaccine, COMIRNATY.

Specifically, ICAN demanded to know why the FDA's [Summary Basis for Regulatory Action for COMIRNATY](#) listed 38 deaths total (21 deaths in the COMIRNATY group and 17 in the placebo group) from Dose 1 through **March 13, 2021**, but the death data in the [Statistical Review-COMIRNATY](#), which reported on data from the same time period, did not add up to 21 in the vaccine group or 17 in the placebo group. Further, ICAN inquired as to why both sets of these death count statistics differed from was stated in the [Clinical Review Memo](#), which reflected 15 deaths in the vaccine group, 14 deaths in the placebo group, and 6 deaths "during unblinded follow-up following vaccination."

ICAN also demanded to know whether the FDA was aware that, according to data in [Statistical Review-COMIRNATY](#), in the first month after the second dose, there were 3 deaths in the vaccine group and 5 in the placebo group but, by six months or unblinding, there were **15 deaths in**

**vaccine group and 14 in the placebo group.** Even more concerning, by **March 13, 2021**, there were **21 deaths in the vaccine group and 17 in the placebo group.** The FDA needs to explain whether the reason that these numbers continued to diverge – with more deaths in the vaccinated – was that the observation period in the trial was extended or if there is another reason for this divergence. ”

Source: <https://icandecide.org/press-release/fda-ignores-icans-inquiries-regarding-inconsistent-death-data-in-pfizers-trial/>

The very grounds for emergency authorisation of the Pfizer covid19 vaccines in the USA, the EU, Ireland, Britain and many other countries were NOT established and are NOT established. This is truly extraordinary and unprecedented.

**This could render the authorisation of the Pfizer covid19 vaccines fraudulent in the USA, the EU, Ireland, Britain and other countries. This failure to disclose vitally important information relating to the vaccine means that full informed consent was NOT given for these vaccinations.**

This means that prior to emergency authorisation for the vaccine by the EMA and HPRA on December 21 2020 the following could have been done to protect the public :

- (a) vaccine withdrawn and results publicly revealed
- (b) vaccine suspended and more detailed safety studies carried out over 12 months or more and results publicly revealed. This would comply with the Precautionary Principle in EU law and Irish law.
- (c) revealed the dangers and risks of the covid19 vaccines to the general public so that informed consent could be given for the vaccinations

This was not done. Their failure to do this and the non disclosure clearly shows intent by Pfizer and similar non disclosure by the Regulators and Defendants in this case also shows intent. This is important as regards proving fraud.

Pfizer used confidentiality agreements to conceal critical data relating to the safety and effectiveness of its COVID-19 vaccine. Pfizer used its confidentiality agreements with the U.S. Government and EU government and Irish government and others to conceal, suppress and omit material facts relating to Pfizer's COVID-19 vaccine, including the safety and efficacy of the vaccine. This information had to be extracted from Pfizer via federal court orders in the USA and motions of discovery in the courts and Freedom of Information requests in the USA and other countries.

I refer to **Exhibit Court Kansas**

**This failure to disclose vitally important information relating to the vaccine means that full informed consent was NOT given for these vaccinations.**

**Evidence from Pfizer's Internal Documents regarding the vaccine. A book based on Pfizer's internal documents and Over 90 Pfizer reports based on Pfizer documents and data released to the public under a Federal Court in the USA issued in January 2022**

We provided other scientific papers from Pfizer's covid19 vaccine trial and post authorisation reports to prove that informed consent was not being given for these vaccines. These documents show that Pfizer knew by November 2020 at the earliest and by March 1 2021 at the very latest that the covid19 vaccines were not safe and not effective. And Pfizer filed these reports with the Regulators including the FDA, EMA, HPRA, MHRA and others in November 2020 and got emergency authorisation by December 2020, so the Regulators knew by mid December 2020 at the earliest and by March 1 2021 at the latest that the covid19 vaccines were not safe and not effective. Yet this was NOT disclosed to the general public and vaccinees. The Regulators and the Defendants and government had a legal duty and Constitutional duty to disclose this to the public but refused to do so.

I cite from our sworn affidavit filed in the High Court in January 2023 and given to the Defendants and High Court

***' 19a. Pfizer Internal documents support our legal claims and evidence in the High Court***

*I further state that the Pfizer internal documents which were supposed to be covered up and not released to the general public for 75 years but were released under federal court order in the USA in 2022 have been analysed by experts and put into a new book. The Pfizer internal documents reveal that the covid19 vaccine is very dangerous to human health and can cause many types of serious illness or disability and premature deaths and this has serious implications for the USA, Ireland, Britain and many other highly vaccinated countries. And these Pfizer documents were filed with and known to the FDA in the USA and the EMA in Europe and the regulatory authorities in Ireland in 2020 and 2021 but they refused to inform the general public and refused to protect the general public. This completely undermined informed decision making and informed consent.*

*This book is titled 'Pfizer Documents Analysis Reports' and is [Exhibit 67](#) for this High Court case and there is a link to the book here at*

*<https://dailyclout.io/product/war-room-dailyclout-pfizer-documents-analysis-volunteers-reports/> '*

Dr. Naomi Wolf led this team of scientists, academics, researchers, and doctors who went through the Pfizer internal documents which were released under Federal Court order in the USA in 2022. They published a book titled

'Pfizer Documents Analysis Reports'

and was [Exhibit 67](#) for this High Court case and there is a link to the book here at

<https://dailyclout.io/product/war-room-dailyclout-pfizer-documents-analysis-volunteers-reports/> '

This book is **Exhibit Pfizer Book** for this Supreme court case and is on the memory stick.

This book uses primary source material from Pfizer itself and it's vaccine trial documents and post trial documents. These reports are on the Internet on <https://dailyclout.io/pfizer-and-moderna-reports/> and this is **Exhibit 15** for the court. They detail many hundreds of illnesses, disabilities and types of death already caused by the covid19 vaccines. A significant amount of this was known to Pfizer and the regulatory authorities by March 1 2021 and by April 2021, yet there was NO disclosure to the public and no measures taken to protect the public. This includes many hundreds of serious illnesses, disabilities and types of death NOT revealed to the general public and vaccine recipients.

To further elucidate this issue of grave national importance for the court, **Exhibit Naomi** is a link to Dr. Naomi Wolf's lecture about these Pfizer vaccine trial documents and data at Hillsdale college in 2023.#

Dr. Naomi Wolf made the following points about the Pfizer vaccine trial documents:

#1: Pfizer knew their vaccine had negative efficacy as early as November 2020

#2: Shortly after the release of the COVID injections, Pfizer moved to hire 2,400 full-time employees to process the paperwork of the injured

#3: Pfizer and the FDA withheld information that the shots cause heart damage in youth for four months while an aggressive propaganda campaign drove many thousands to get injected

#4: Rather than staying in the injection site, Pfizer knew the shot's dangerous lipid nanoparticles quickly distribute throughout the body to the brain, liver, and adrenals, and accumulate in the ovaries

#5: Pfizer documents acknowledge more than 42,000 adverse events, including 1,200 deaths, in just the first three months, including strokes, hemorrhages, blood clots, lung clots, leg clots, neurological disorders, dementia, guillain-barré, bell's palsy, myalgia, and more

"there's industrial scale strokes, hemorrhages, blood clots, lung clots, leg clots, neurological disorders, dementia-type disorders. Guillain-Barré, Bell's Palsy [and more]."

#6: Prior to it being legal, more than 1,000 children were injected, and Pfizer's documents indicate a high rate of serious injury

#7: Available records of study participants who conceived children show 80% lost their babies

#8: Pfizer knew there was a danger to fertility. Lipid Nanoparticles damage the placenta during pregnancy, causing early deliveries

#9: Pfizer docs show that lipid nanoparticles also enter breast milk, stunting, injuring, and sometimes killing babies

#10: Pfizer docs show 3 to 1 of AEs sustained by women, 16% 'reproductive disorders.' 'What kind of monsters look at 16% reproductive disorders and keep going?' Results: '13% to 20% drop in live births'

#11 Pfizer documents reveal that LNPs "degrade baby boys in utero" by traversing "the testes of fetal baby boys" and damaging "the Sertoli cells and the Leydig cells, which are basically the factories of masculinity"

This was not disclosed by the Irish government authorities and state bodies to Irish general public and vaccine recipients. They just claimed the vaccines were "safe and effective".

From a legal viewpoint, the most important issue here is that this was not disclosed by Pfizer, and the Irish government authorities and state bodies to the Irish general public and vaccine recipients. This was known to Pfizer and the FDA, CDC, NIH in the USA and the EMA in Europe and HPRA and Irish government and health authorities in Ireland by mid December 2020 at the earliest and March 1<sup>st</sup> 2021 at the very latest yet it was NOT released to the general public and vaccine recipients. They just claimed the vaccines were "safe and effective".

**There was No Informed Consent given by vaccine recipients and the general public for these vaccines.**

This means that prior to emergency authorisation for the vaccine by the EMA and HPRA on December 21 2020 at the earliest or March 1, 2021 at the very latest the following could have been done to protect the public :

(a) vaccine withdrawn and results publicly revealed

(b) vaccine suspended and more detailed safety studies carried out over 12 months or more and results publicly revealed. This would comply with the Precautionary Principle in EU law and Irish law.

(c) revealed the dangers and risks of the covid19 vaccines to the general public so that informed consent could be given for the vaccinations

This was not done. Their failure to do this and the non disclosure clearly shows intent by Pfizer and similar non disclosure by the Regulators and Defendants in this case also shows intent. This is important as regards proving fraud.

These revelations are deeply shocking and will shock many people and will be presented to the Supreme Court judges in the Supreme Court in Ireland. We will also seek to have Dr. Naomi Wolf appear in the Supreme Court as an expert witness.

Pfizer planned to provide scientific researchers with access to patient-level data and full clinical study reports 24 months after study completion. Protocol C4591001. Pfizer estimated that it would complete the study by January 27th 2023. By June 2024 this has not been done. This non disclosure clearly shows intent by Pfizer and similar non disclosure by the Regulators and Defendants in this case also shows intent. This is important as regards proving fraud.

I refer to **Exhibit Kansas Court.**

The CDC discovered as early as February 19, 2021, that mRNA vaccines were causing myocarditis in adolescent and young males, just 10 weeks after the rollout of the first vaccines. Yet they did not reveal this to the public until Dr. Tom Shimabukuro, made the tacit assertion over three months later on May 27, 2021, that there might be a connection between vaccines and myocarditis. Both the HPRA in Ireland and the EMA in the EU relied on CDC data about the vaccine at that time

**Source:** International Journal of Vaccine Theory, Practice, and Research,  
<https://ijvtpr.com/index.php/IJVTPr/article/view/61>

**There was NO informed consent for these vaccines.**

**Criminal Malfeasance: Pfizer Knew 275 People Suffered Serious Strokes in the First 90 Days After Vaccine Rollout. First 90 days was reached on March 1 2021.**

The following has recently been revealed in Pfizer's vaccine documents released under Federal court order in the USA in 2022 :

- 300 reports of stroke within 41 days of covid19 vaccination
- 50% of strokes occurred in the first 48 hours
- All 300 reports were classified as "serious"
- One in five (61 of the 300) strokes was **fatal**, 32% did not resolve, 28% had an "unknown" outcome, and three suffered very rare deep brain clots (cerebral venous sinus thrombosis).

And what was Pfizer's conclusion? "This cumulative case review does not raise new safety issues." Pfizer Ignored this horrific Stroke Safety Signal 90 Days After Vaccine Rollout in 2021. Both Pfizer and the FDA ignored this. And the EMA in Europe and Irish regulator who had access to these FDA documents and data also ignored these dangers and refused to inform the general public. This has been uncovered by a special team of investigators who are trawling through the Pfizer documents on a site online at <https://dailyclout.io/criminal-malfeasance-pfizer-knew-275-people-suffered-serious-strokes-in-the-first-90-days-after-vaccine-rollout/>

**Source:** Pfizer's vaccine documents released under Federal court order in the USA in 2022,  
<https://dailyclout.io/criminal-malfeasance-pfizer-knew-275-people-suffered-serious-strokes-in-the-first-90-days-after-vaccine-rollout/>

**There was NO informed consent for these vaccines.**

It takes from 5 years to 10 years to properly test a vaccine for safety and efficacy. According to court released Pfizer documents, the Pfizer covid19 vaccine trial lasted between 97 days and 140 days for

participants which is less than 5 months. And the placebo group was unblinded from December 14<sup>th</sup> 2020 up to March 2021 and they were given the covid19 vaccination. In addition to this, the Pfizer documents and data show that the vaccine trials were “gamed” or deliberately manipulated to make the vaccinated group appear more successful than the placebo group. I refer the court to **Exhibit Josh Guetzkow**, a folder containing this analysis of the Pfizer vaccine trial documents.

This completely undermined the validity of the vaccine trial and its claims of the vaccine being “safe and effective”. These facts were not disclosed by Pfizer and the regulatory authorities to the general public and vaccine recipients.

**There was NO informed consent for these vaccines.**

On March 3rd 2021, Israel’s Ministry of Health contacted the CDC about myocarditis and pericarditis connected to Pfizer’s COVID-19 vaccine: “We are seeing a large number of myocarditis and pericarditis cases in young individuals soon after Pfizer COVID-19 vaccine. We would like to discuss the issue with a relevant expert at CDC.” Pfizer had knowledge of the medical reports in Israel related to its vaccine and myocarditis and pericarditis because Israel agreed to share medical data with Pfizer.

Source: **Exhibit Kansas Court**

This was not revealed to the general public and vaccine recipients at the time.

**There was NO informed consent for these vaccines.**

“In April 2021, increased cases of myocarditis and pericarditis were reported in the United States after mRNA COVID-19” vaccination (Pfizer-BioNTech and Moderna).

Source: CDC, Clinical Considerations: Myocarditis and Pericarditis after Receipt of mRNA COVID-19 Vaccines Among Adolescents and Young Adults, archived from January 18, 2023, at <https://web.archive.org/web/20230118015839/https://www.cdc.gov/vaccines/covid-19/clinical-considerations/myocarditis.html>

**There was NO informed consent for these vaccines.**

New evidence from the CDC released under the Freedom of Information Act in the USA in April 2024 show that the CDC deliberately lied to the public about the safety of the COVID vaccines. They deliberately concealed an hid deaths including deaths from myocarditis, pericarditis, heart inflammation, aneurysms, strokes and other heart related illnesses in covid19 vaccinated individuals from April 2021 up until June 2023. When asked about the deaths, the CDC lied to the public and falsely claimed that they had no evidence that the COVID vaccines killed anyone and no evidence of the vaccine causing myocarditis or heart or circulation illnesses and this leading to premature death. In Europe both the EMA in the EU and the HPRA, NPHE, NIAC, the CMO, and the HSE Ireland relied on these lies from the CDC to claim that the vaccines were “safe and effective”. The EMA and HPRA share

databases and information with the CDC and the CDC is relied upon internationally as a world leading authority on medicine and science and advises governments. I present **Exhibit CDC Coverup1** to the court which is a document from the CDC, and **Exhibit CDC Coverup2** which is a report about this CDC document.

**There was NO informed consent for these vaccines.**

Report 94: Pfizer Secretly Studied a Heart Damage Marker, Troponin I, in Five- to 15-Year-Olds, Following mRNA COVID Vaccination in 2021 shows the covid19 vaccines lead to higher risk of myocarditis and heart disease for children and young adults. And documentary evidence from the FDA, CDC and NIH showing a cover up of the risks of myocarditis from the covid19 vaccinations. A deliberate and calculated attempt to mislead the general public and deprive them of full informed consent.

**Source:** Pfizer vaccine trial documents, <https://dailyclout.io/report-94-pfizer-secretly-studied-a-heart-damage-marker-troponin-i-in-five-to-15-year-olds-following-mrna-covid-vaccination-in-2021/> and <https://behindthefdacurtain.substack.com/p/report-94-pfizer-secretly-studied>

This information was not revealed to the general public and vaccine recipients and was deliberately hidden by Pfizer. It was only released under Federal Court order in the USA in January 2022. This is further prima facie evidence from Pfizer itself to show that full informed consent was given for the covid19 vaccines.

Dr. Naomi Wolf and her team can testify in this Supreme Court case. She and her team can also testify about the evidence in Pfizer documents and evidence from CDC, FDA, NIH and EMA and who knew what and when in 2021 and who concealed and hid important information about the covid19 vaccines.

## **Pregnancy**

I refer the judges to **Exhibit Pregnancy** and to section **(i) Pregnancies** on page 105 of this document and **Exhibit Kansas Court** and **Exhibit Pfizer Book** and **Exhibit 15** and our **Book of Authorities for Fraud** which show that by March 2021 Pfizer and the Regulators had documentary evidence that the covid19 vaccines were dangerous for pregnant women. Yet they concealed and hid this information from the general public and pregnant women. And Pfizer and the Regulators and the Defendants in this court case publicly recommended these vaccines for pregnant women and claimed they were “safe and effective” at this time and in 2022, 2023 and in 2024. This persistence in a fraud shows intent.

**Press release of Pfizer on February 18th 2021 did not disclose other adverse effects on the reproductive systems of women who received Pfizer’s COVID-19 vaccine.**

By April 2022, Pfizer knew of tens of thousands of adverse events connected to its COVID-19 vaccine



including heavy menstrual bleeding (27,685), menstrual disorders (22,145), irregular periods (15,083), delayed periods (13,989), absence of periods (11,363) and other reproductive system effects.

Source: Pfizer, Appendix 2.1 Cumulative Number of Case

Reports (Serious and Non-Serious, Medically Confirmed and Non Medically-Confirmed) from Post-Marketing Data Sources, Overall, by Sex, Country, Age Groups and in Special Populations and Summary Tabulation by Preferred Term and MedDRA System Organ Class, approved May 6, 2022, at 333-340 (PDF pp. 6-13)

<https://www.tga.gov.au/sites/default/files/2022-08/foi-3727-01.pdf>

Evidence presented in an ongoing court case in Kansas in the USA titled 'State of Kansas VS Pfizer' in 2024 shows that Pfizer and the Regulators including the FDA in the USA, the EMA in Europe and the HPRA in Ireland all knew that the covid19 vaccines were causing serious illnesses, disabilities and deaths from March 1<sup>st</sup> 2021 onwards. The Plaintiff's sworn affidavit and submissions to the court in Kansas provide a large amount of prima facie evidence of this, some of it from Pfizer, including dates and sources. I refer to **Exhibit Kansas Court**. I would ask the Supreme Court Judges to read the long list of incriminating evidence. This corroborates the evidence we provided to the High Court and now to the Supreme Court. This proves fraud, as Pfizer and the Regulators including the FDA in the USA, the EMA in Europe and the HPRA in Ireland were falsely claiming that the vaccines were "safe and effective" at that time and after it and up to the present day. This fraud undermined, blocked and denied informed consent for the covid19 vaccinations.

**There was NO informed consent for these vaccines.**

The EMA in Europe and the HPRA relied on the CDC and FDA for data and information about the covid19 vaccines and were linked up to them. In May 2021, the CDC did not publicly publish or broadcast an alert on COVID-19 vaccines and heart inflammation and myocarditis because officials were concerned they would cause panic, according to an official CDC email obtained by The Epoch Times newspaper in USA. This official CDC email is **Exhibit CDC1** and **CDC1a** for the court. The U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) in 2021 drafted an alert for heart inflammation, or myocarditis, related to the Pfizer-BioNTech and Moderna COVID-19 vaccines. Officials prepared to release it to the public, taking steps including having the agency's director review the language, internal documents show. The alert would have been sent through the CDC's Health Alert System (HAN) network, which goes to state and local officials, as well as doctors, across the country and dispersed internationally to the EMA in the EU and the HPRA in Ireland. This was not done. A Clinical Consideration was sent out by the CDC in May 2021 showing concerns about the vaccine causing

myocarditis and pericarditis in young people and children. See **Exhibit CDC2** which is an official CDC document. The general public, including vaccine recipients in the USA and in the European Union and in Ireland were not informed about this important and material information. This denied them full informed consent for the vaccines.

**There was NO informed consent for these vaccines.**

The “CDC’s apparent decision to not immediately issue a formal alert to clinicians warning them about the increased risk of myocarditis and pericarditis in vaccinated individuals is not only inexcusable, it’s malpractice,” Sen. Ron Johnson (R-Wis.), the top Republican on the Senate Homeland Security Permanent Subcommittee on Investigations, told The Epoch Times in an email.

The Press Releases and news articles from the CDC are at

<https://www.theepochtimes.com/article/exclusive-email-reveals-why-cdc-didnt-issue-alert-on-covid-vaccines-and-myocarditis-5571675>

A Press Release about this CDC data was published in the Epoch Times newspaper on 1/3/23

<https://www.theepochtimes.com/health/exclusive-cdc-finds-hundreds-of-safety-signals-for-pfizer-and-moderna-covid-19-vaccines-4956733>

CDC’s VAERS safety signal analysis based on reports from Dec. 14, 2020 – July 29, 2022 for mRNA COVID-19 vaccines shows clear safety signals for death and a range of highly concerning thrombo-embolic, cardiac, neurological, hemorrhagic, hematological, immune-system and menstrual adverse events (AEs) among U.S. adults. **There were 770 different types of adverse** events that showed safety signals in ages 18+, of which over 500 (or 2/3) had a larger safety signal than myocarditis/pericarditis. The CDC reports revealed the following:

- CDC’s VAERS safety signal analysis based on reports from Dec. 14, 2020 – July 29, 2022 for mRNA COVID-19 vaccines shows clear safety signals for death and a range of highly concerning thrombo-embolic, cardiac, neurological, hemorrhagic, hematological, immune-system and menstrual adverse events (AEs) among U.S. adults
- There were 770 different types of adverse events that showed safety signals in ages 18+, of which over 500 (or 2/3) had a larger safety signal than myocarditis/pericarditis.
- The CDC analysis shows that the number of serious adverse events reported in less than two years for mRNA COVID-19 vaccines is 5.5 times larger than all serious reports for vaccines given to adults in the US since 2009 (~73,000 vs. ~13,000).

- Twice as many mRNA COVID-19 vaccine reports were classified as serious compared to all other vaccines given to adults (11% vs. 5.5%). This meets the CDC definition of a safety signal.
- There are 96 safety signals for 12-17 year-olds, which include: myocarditis, pericarditis, Bell's Palsy, genital ulcerations, high blood pressure and heartrate, menstrual irregularities, cardiac valve incompetencies, pulmonary embolism, cardiac arrhythmias, thromboses, pericardial and pleural effusion, appendicitis and perforated appendix, immune thrombocytopenia, chest pain, increased troponin levels, being in intensive care, and having anticoagulant therapy.
- There are 66 safety signals for 5-11 year-olds, which include: myocarditis, pericarditis, ventricular dysfunction and cardiac valve incompetencies, pericardial and pleural effusion, chest pain, appendicitis and appendectomies, Kawasaki's disease, menstrual irregularities, vitiligo and vaccine breakthrough infection.

The safety signals cannot be dismissed as due to "stimulated," exaggerated, fraudulent or otherwise artificially inflated reporting, nor can they be dismissed due to the huge number of COVID-19 vaccines administered.

There are several reasons why, but the simplest one is this: the safety signal analysis does not depend on the number of reports, but whether or not some AEs are reported at a higher rate for these vaccines than for other non-COVID vaccines. Other reasons are discussed in the full post below.

- In August 2022, the CDC told The Epoch Times that the results of their safety signal analysis "were generally consistent with EB [Empirical Bayesian] data mining [conducted by the U.S. Food and Drug Administration (FDA)], revealing no additional unexpected safety signals." So either the FDA's data mining was consistent with the CDC's method — meaning they "generally" found the same large number of highly alarming safety signals — or the signals they did find were expected. Or they were lying. We may never know because the FDA has refused to release their data mining results.
- For children the most common adverse events were

## Adverse Event Safety Signals for 5-11 Year-olds:

- Myocarditis
- Pericarditis
- Ventricular dysfunction
- Cardiac valve incompetencies
- Pericardial & pleural effusion
- Chest pain
- Appendicitis & appendectomies
- Kawasaki's disease
- Menstrual irregularities
- Vaccine breakthrough infection
- Vitiligo

## Adverse Event Safety Signals for 12-17 Year-olds:

- Myocarditis
- Pericarditis
- Bell's Palsy
- Genital ulcerations
- High blood pressure
- Tachycardia
- Menstrual irregularities
- Cardiac valve incompetencies
- Pulmonary embolism
- Cardiac arrhythmias
- Thromboses
- Pericardial and pleural effusion
- Appendicitis (and perforation)
- Immune thrombocytopenia
- Chest pain
- Intensive care
- Increased troponin levels
- Anticoagulant therapy

Sources: [https://www.theepochtimes.com/health/exclusive-cdc-finds-hundreds-of-safety-signals-for-pfizer-and-moderna-covid-19-vaccines\\_4956733.html](https://www.theepochtimes.com/health/exclusive-cdc-finds-hundreds-of-safety-signals-for-pfizer-and-moderna-covid-19-vaccines_4956733.html)

and

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/cdc-vaers-covid-vaccines-serious-injuries/>

This information was deliberately withheld and hidden from the general public, and was released only because of pressure from organizations to launch FOI requests for this data in the USA. And none of this data was communicated to the general public and to vaccine recipients and to parents and guardians prior to vaccinations. The same illness and disabilities are being caused to many people in the European Union but the EMA has refused to release this information to the general public.

**There was NO informed consent for these vaccines.**

By April 2021 the US Military was tracking cases of myocarditis and heart illnesses linked to the covid19 vaccines. This was reported in the US military press.

<https://www.military.com/daily-news/2021/04/26/pentagon-tracking-14-cases-of-heart-inflammation-troops-after-covid-19-shots.html>

**Who knew what and when ?** In an October 2023 Federal court settlement in the USA, the NIH agreed to produce up to 7,500 pages of documents at a rate of 300 pages per month to the Children's Health Defence organisation. I refer the court to **Exhibit Court Settlement**. Emails and documents from the NIH released under the Freedom of Information Act to the Children's Health Defence organisation in April 2024 show that the NIH knew about serious covid19 vaccine injuries, illnesses and disabilities and deaths from January 2021 onwards. . I refer the court to **Exhibit NIH Emails**.

The April 2024 batch revealed that Tony Fauci and U.S. Food and Drug Administration (FDA) officials knew of serious COVID-19 vaccine adverse events as early as December 2020. Janet Woodcock a Commissioner of the FDA in the USA knew by January 2021. They refused to reveal this to the general public and to vaccinees while telling them that the vaccines were "safe and effective". At this time the NIH and governments in the USA and Ireland publicly claimed the vaccines were "safe and effective". In Europe both the EMA in the EU and HPRA and NIAC in Ireland relied on this information from the NIH falsely claiming the vaccines were safe and effective.

**US news report:** <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/fauci-nih-knew-covid-vaccine-injuries-deaths-emails/>

and

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/chd-foia-fda-officials-covid-vaccine-injuries-early-2021/>

**There was NO informed consent for these vaccines.**

Non Disclosure of information in Pfizer documents leaked in March 2023 by Project Veritas showing the company had evidence from 2021 onwards that suggests patients who receive a COVID-19 vaccine are at an increased risk of myocarditis and pericarditis especially in young boys and males under 30.

**Source:** <https://www.projectveritas.com/news/breaking-confidential-pfizer-documents-reveal-pharmaceutical-giant-had/>

Although Pfizer couldn't identify a "clear mechanism" behind the increased risk in males, it did identify several possibilities. These included direct cardiotoxicity, acute/active viral infection, genetic predisposition and pre-existing conditions, a prior history of myocarditis, immune-mediated mechanisms and vaccine-associated autoimmunity, molecular mimicry to the spike protein and sex-related effects.

News report at <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/myocarditis-pfizer-covid-vaccine/>

**There was NO informed consent for these vaccines.**

I cite from our **Exhibit Swiss Crimes**. In Spring and Summer 2021 it was known that

- that regulatory authorities such as Swissmedic were flying completely blind due to a lack of strict batch testing and thus a lack of sufficient quality controls (N 321 f.),

- that the dose authorised for adolescents was two times (Comirnaty) or five times (Spikevax) higher than the recommended dose.....(N 323 f.), an age group that was at no time seriously at risk during the pandemic year 2020 – i.e. just from COVID-19 without having been "vaccinated",
- that according to Pfizer's Post Marketing Pharmacovigilance Report, a total of 42,086 side effects and over 1,200 deaths had been reported for Comirnaty alone by February 2021 – i.e. within two and a half months (N 325 ff.; ER N 469), which should have led to the immediate termination of the trial (N 354 ff.),
- that according to this damning Pfizer report, as many as 13% of breastfed infants were affected by side effects (N 328; ER N 474) and even Pfizer had identified a negative impact on male fertility as a potential risk (N 333 f.; ER N 477 ff.),
- that, according to global adverse event reports, the alarm threshold of 50 deaths had already been exceeded by a factor of 150 by June 2021 (N 341 f.),
- that the COVID-19 "vaccines" had already proven in May 2021 to be significantly more dangerous than the flu, swine flu and measles vaccines– that were commonly administered up to that point – in view of the large numbers of adverse event reports (N 364 ff.).
- that Pfizer/BioNTech had presented an alarming interim report (PSUR) at the end of August 2021, according to which 46 cases had ended fatally in the clinical trials and 5,069 cases (1.6%) had already ended fatally in the so-called "postmarketing phase" (N 406), which under normal circumstances should have led to an immediate revocation of the marketing authorisations
- that more than 2,000 premature births and stillbirths following mRNA injections had already been reported in the USA and the EU alone (N 473 ff., in particular N 478),
- that a worrying trend was already evident in Switzerland in 2021, namely a conspicuous and persistent death rate in younger age groups a short time after "vaccination activity" (N 494, N 765 and N 774),
- that the mRNA "vaccines" (Comirnaty and Spikevax) had received 60 times as many reports of serious side effects and 20 times as many reports of deaths per million doses administered in comparison with the influenza vaccines by the end of 2021 (N 427 ff., in particular N 429 f.).

**There was NO informed consent for these vaccines.**

On June 17, 2021, the FDA drafted a memo announcing that it was issuing a license number for Pfizer's

Covid vaccine. The problem with this is that the FDA didn't actually license the Pfizer's Covid vaccine **until several months later** on August 23, 2021. The normal procedures and protocols for licensing a vaccine were NOT followed by the FDA. This licensing was a foregone conclusion. This affected the EMA's licensing of the same vaccine. I refer **Exhibit Licence** to the court.

### **The flawed, defective and fraudulent Pfizer covid19 vaccine trial for children which was the basis for covid19 vaccinations of children in Ireland**

The report from the covid19 vaccine trial for children released on June 15<sup>th</sup> 2022 showed the following facts:

- (i) 3,000 of the 4,500 children dropped out of the trial. Two thirds of children dropped out of the trial and no explanation was given by Pfizer. This in itself was grounds for ending the trial and declaring it null and void.
- (ii) more vaccinated children got covid19 than unvaccinated children. These covid19 infections occurred after the first dose, the second dose and third dose of the vaccine. This showed the vaccine was ineffective and had negative efficacy.
- (iii) 11 vaccinated children got covid19 twice and 1 unvaccinated child got covid19 twice
- (iv) Some of the vaccinated children needed to be hospitalised.
- (v) After six weeks the Placebo group was vaccinated.

This breached trial protocols and safety controls and ethics. I refer the court to **Exhibit Child Experiments** which is a folder on the USB stick.

None of this vaccine trial information was provided to the parents of children in the USA, Ireland and other countries. This information was deliberately hidden and withheld while the HPRA, NIAC, HSE, CMO, NPHE and Department of Health publicly declared that these covid19 vaccines were "safe and effective" for children. This was reckless endangerment of children in Ireland and was a breach of the criminal law and civil law. This was particularly relevant to our High Court case and now the Supreme appeal.

**There was NO informed consent for these vaccines.**

Some of these types of death and disability are truly horrible and no Irish child should be subject to these types of death and disability. And indeed no Irish person or human being should be subject to these types of death and disability. We had a legal, Constitutional, ethical, moral and human rights duty to bring this into court and have it heard in court in full hearings but Judge Michael Twomey blocked this and prevented it. This was disgraceful.



Furthermore, Twomey J. in his costs judgment pre-judged and prejudiced scheduled, future court hearings on Informed Consent, the Injunction and the Precautionary Principle and he effectively blocked them from taking place. The Judge falsely accused these aforementioned Exhibits and prima facie evidence of being “conspiracy theories” and our expert witnesses who are experienced medical doctors, scientists, and medical professionals of being “conspiracy theorists”. This was obvious Judicial bias, objective bias and confirmation bias.

The HPRA in Ireland relied on the EMA for information and data about vaccine safety, efficacy, ingredients, trials etc.. And the EMA relied on the FDA, CDC and NIH in the USA for information and data about vaccine safety, efficacy, ingredients, trials etc. All of these regulatory bodies were linked up to the same databases. I refer to **Exhibit 92** for the court. An official EU Safety Report on the Pfizer mRNA vaccine revealed damning data and corroborates our evidence that the covid19 vaccines are not safe and have caused a high number of injuries, illnesses, disabilities and deaths. This EU Report was kept secret and hidden from the general public. It was only released via an FOIA request and then provided to the public by an anonymous person, being provided to the Austrian science and political blog, TKP.

The following is an overview of the total number of cases - post-marketing and clinical trial data - of the 6 month reporting period:

- 327,827 case reports (individuals) containing 1,172,887 events (adverse events)
- Three times more cases reported for women than for men
- Highest number of reported cases in the 31-50 age group
- A third of all case reports were classified as serious
- 44% of case reports were classified with outcomes as either unknown or unresolved
- 84% of case reports had no history of comorbidities
- 5115 deaths occurred after vaccine was administered
- 46% of fatal outcome cases occurred in those without any comorbidities

22 people under 17 died, and had no underlying illnesses. Out of 26 pregnancy cases in the trial, 15 ended in miscarriages and 5 resulted in live births with birth defects. This information was known by June of 2021, but was not released to the general public and vaccine recipients by the EMA, HPRA and Irish government and health and regulatory bodies.

Link to EMA Report: [https://tkp.at/wp-content/uploads/2023/01/1.PSUR\\_organicinal.pdf](https://tkp.at/wp-content/uploads/2023/01/1.PSUR_organicinal.pdf)

Sources: <https://soniaelijah.substack.com/p/eu-safety-report-on-pfizer-biontech>

News report: <https://childrenshealthdefense.eu/eu-issues/emas-failure-to-pull-covid-19-jabs-even-though-risk-benefit-balance-nullified/>

and <https://twitter.com/i/status/1627446876671811584>



I also refer the Irish Supreme Court to an important landmark case in the USA involving the United States Court of Appeals. In *AAPS v. ABIM*, 2024, the learned and honourable judges of the US Court of Appeals ruled that censorship of medical doctors and medical professionals to stop them revealing scientific and medical facts about covid19 vaccines was unconstitutional, unlawful and illegal. I refer the court to **Exhibit Court of Appeals**. This has ramifications for our case before the Irish Supreme Court as Irish medical doctors were censored, blackmailed and threatened when they tried to reveal the scientific and medical facts about the covid19 vaccines and we presented this evidence to the High court. And this formed part of our legal arguments for informed consent and the Precautionary Principle in court.

**There was NO informed consent for these vaccines.**

In our pleadings in the High Court we stated that at a critical juncture in Summer 2020 it became known by medical doctors and science that Ivermectin could be used to treat and cure covid19. This information was unlawfully censored and deliberately hidden from the general public. In March 2024, The US Food and Drug Administration (“FDA”) lost its battle against Ivermectin in court in the USA. After a case was filed in court, the FDA has settled and agreed to remove web pages and its social media posts urging people to avoid the usage of the drug for covid treatment. In June 2022, three doctors, Paul Marik, Mary Talley Bowden, and Robert Apter, filed a lawsuit against the FDA and its secretary Robert Califf, as well as the Department of Health and Human Services and its secretary Xavier Becerra. They accused the FDA of meddling with their capacity to practice medicine. In September 2023, a court agreed with the doctors. The parties agreed on a settlement.

Court document and judgment is viewable at

<https://covid19criticalcare.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/03/Stipulation-of-Dismissal.pdf>  
and <https://covid19criticalcare.com/wp-content/uploads/2023/02/FLCCC-Apter-v-HHS-Amicus-2-13-23-FINAL.pdf>

The evidence from the CDC and the FDA and similar government bodies in other countries clearly shows that Ivermectin is both safe and effective. I refer the court to the chart below, showing data gathered from FDA and CDC worldwide data including data from the FDA FAERS System (FDA Adverse Event Reporting System) the CDC VAERS system (Vaccine Adverse Effect Reporting System)

# DRUG ADVERSE EVENT COMPARISON

FDA AND CDC DATA: WORLDWIDE

	Adverse events	Deaths	Deaths/year
<i>1/1/1996 – 9/30/2022:</i>			
Ivermectin	<b>4,087</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>16</b>
HCQ	<b>27,144</b>	<b>2,018</b>	<b>75</b>
Flu vaccines	<b>199,494</b>	<b>2,049</b>	<b>77</b>
Dexamethasone	<b>97,207</b>	<b>18,194</b>	<b>680</b>
Tylenol	<b>123,980</b>	<b>28,507</b>	<b>1,066</b>
<i>Since 2020:</i>			
Remdesivir	<b>8,283</b>	<b>2,014</b>	<b>732</b>
<i>In 23 months:</i>			
<b>Covid vaccines</b>	<b>1,471,557</b>	<b>32,508</b>	<b>17,109</b>

FDA FAERS system, CDC VAERS system. Reports from all locations worldwide. Data as of Nov. 25, 2022; downloaded Dec. 2, 2022.



The EMA in the EU and the HPRA in Ireland followed the lead, the guidance and the direction of the FDA in the USA in the period 2020 to 2024 and they are also culpable in promoting and spreading lies about Ivermectin and Hydroxychloroquine. This was done to provide false grounds for emergency authorisation of the covid19 vaccines, by pretending there were no effective alternative treatments for covid19. We have regulators behaving like criminals and putting the general public in danger.

Ivermectin and Hydroxychloroquine could have saved many thousands of lives from covid19 and enabled the general public to make a fully informed decision about covid19 vaccination as to whether to take it or not, in light of the evidence showing there were effective alternatives including medical drugs to treat and cure covid19 since May 2020. This confirms and corroborates the frauds detailed in our court case and in this grounding affidavit and accompanying Motion before the Supreme Court.

This important information was hidden from the public and kept secret and NOT provided by the EU authorities, the EMA, HPRA, and the Irish government and health authorities to the general public and to people who got covid19 vaccinations. There was NO full and valid informed consent for these vaccinations.

**Exhibits and evidence** presented in this document show that safety signals showing serious illnesses, disabilities and types of death from the covid19 vaccine flowed into Pfizer and other covid vaccine companies, the FDA, CDC and NIH in the USA and the EMA in Europe and HPRA and NIAC in Ireland in April, May, June and July 2021 and in the months and years after that. This was NOT disclosed to the general public and vaccine recipients in Ireland and other countries. This was deliberately hidden and concealed from the general public. Information about this was only released under court orders and

FOI requests in North America and Europe.

If the Precautionary Principle under EU and Irish laws, the covid19 vaccines had been applied it would have been stopped the mass covid19 vaccinations in March 2021 when the dangers and risks of these vaccines became known. This was NOT done. Instead these same regulators and health authorities and governments publicly claimed that the covid19 vaccines were “safe and effective” in March 2021 and for the remainder of 2021 and all of 2022 and 2023. This was a breach of the Precautionary Principle and informed consent. This led to loss, harm and injury to many thousands of vaccinated people and their families. These are serious criminal offences, civil offences and tort offences.

The most important factor in this court case is that vital and material information was deliberately hidden and concealed by Pfizer and by the Regulators such as the FDA in the USA and the EMA in Europe and the HPRA and health authorities in Ireland. Full informed consent was not given for the vaccine and Pfizer itself has proven this for the courts in Ireland and abroad and for the Supreme Court in Ireland. But, Judge Michael Twomey refused to acknowledge and accept these facts and prima facie evidence. The judgments in the High Court refused to acknowledge, accept and address Exhibit 1 and Exhibit 2 and Exhibit 3 and their relevance to Informed Consent and the Precautionary Principle in this court case and falsely accused them of being so called “conspiracy theories” and this made the judgments unsound and unsafe and void in law.

These vaccine dangers must be weighed against the fact that no child died of covid19 according to the Central Statistics Office in Ireland and this evidence was presented to the High Court. This is **Exhibit 14**. This was also ignored and not accepted by Judge Michael Twomey in his judgments and orders.

This prima facie evidence and other prima facie evidence proved that the covid19 vaccines were not safe and not effective, and this was not communicated to the general public and vaccine recipients. Thus, Informed Consent was NOT given for these vaccines, breaching the laws around Informed Consent and the Precautionary Principle, and breaching articles 40 to 44 of the Irish Constitution in respect of bodily integrity and the right to life and Irish and EU consumer protection laws. And information about safe and effective medical drugs, such as Ivermectin and Hydroxychloroquine, to treat and cure covid19 was deliberately withheld from the general public since May 2020 so as to sell more vaccines, and this was also a breach of full informed consent and laws governing emergency use authorisation for vaccines. Irish law and EU for Informed Consent shows that safe and effective alternatives should have been presented to the general public and vaccine recipients. This was NOT done. This breach of the law on informed consent is serious ; I refer the Supreme Court judges to our **Book of Authorities for Informed Consent**.

The evidence here in this grounding affidavit shows that by March 2021 at the latest, Pfizer, and the Regulators including the FDA (USA), the EMA (EU), HPRA(Ireland), MHRA (Ireland), the Irish government and other governments and the Defendants all knew the covid19 vaccines were dangerous and could harm the general public. The following could have been done to protect the public :

(a) vaccine withdrawn and results publicly revealed

(b) vaccine suspended and more detailed safety studies carried out over 12 months or more and results publicly revealed. This would comply with the Precautionary Principle in EU law and Irish law.

(c) revealed the dangers and risks of the covid19 vaccines to the general public

This was not done.

### **Further Evidence showing No Informed Consent. This was the basis and purpose of our court case**

We presented evidence from Dr. Renata Moon a medical doctor and Professor in the USA to the High Court showing informed consent was not given for the covid19 vaccines. Judge Michael Twomey refused to even look at this evidence and refused to acknowledge this evidence in his judgments and orders. His judgments and orders were in error and based on falsehoods. Dr. Renata Moon a highly experienced medical doctor and Paediatrician and Professor in the USA testified before the US Senate on December 7th 2022 and stated that the information leaflet which accompanied covid19 vaccines was totally blank. She held up a blank piece of paper to the US Senate. She stated that this was **NOT Informed Consent** and the US Senate and other medical doctors agreed with her. This was part of our prima facie evidence given to the High Court in December 2022 and January 2023.

This is **Exhibit 9** for the Supreme Court.

Judges of the Supreme Court and the general public are free to view this testimony from Dr. Renata Moon to the US Senate on the following web pages:

<https://rumble.com/v1zo2f0-pediatricianprofessor-renata-moon-md-senator-johnsons-covid-19-vaccine-roun.html>

US Senate full hearings

<https://www.ronjohnson.senate.gov/vaccine-side-effects-and-mandates>

And we have requested Dr. Renata Moon as an Expert Witness for the Supreme Court in Ireland and for the European Court of Human Rights if this becomes necessary.

### **Natural immunity was proven superior to covid vaccine induced immunity**

Vaccine recipients were NOT told that previous infection with sars-cov2 virus or the covid19 virus and

recovery gave a person long lasting immunity against the virus and it's variants. The body's immune system was taught how to identify and target many characteristics of the virus and destroy it and eliminate it from the body. This natural immunity was and is superior to the covid19 vaccine induced immunity. We provided affidavits, exhibits and scientific evidence to the High Court and Supreme Court confirming this fact. Science also shows that natural immunity can last for over 90 years as found in old survivors of the Spanish Flu of 1919 – 1921. Non disclosure of this important and material fact to vaccine recipients and the general public meant full informed consent was NOT give for these vaccines.

I refer the court to the following facts presented to the High Court and Supreme Court. A published scientific study by Gazit et al. in Israel in 2022 compared vaccinated people to unvaccinated people and this clearly showed that natural immunity was superior to covid19 vaccine induced immunity. The findings were as follows:

' Group 2, Infection not Vaccine Group, 13 times less likely to get infected with delta

Group 2, Infection not Vaccine Group, 27 times less likely to get symptomatic infection.

Group 2, Infection not Vaccine Group, 0 COVID-19-related hospitalizations

Group 1, Vaccine not Infection Group, 8 COVID-19-related hospitalizations

6 to 17 months after first event

Vaccine not Infection Group, 5.96-fold increased risk for infection

Vaccine not Infection Group, 7.13-fold increased risk for symptomatic disease.

Conclusions

Naturally acquired immunity confers stronger protection against infection and symptomatic disease caused by the Delta variant of SARS-CoV-2, compared to the BNT162b2 2-dose vaccine-induced immunity.

Cleveland Clinic '

**Source:** Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2) Naturally Acquired Immunity versus Vaccine-induced Immunity, Reinfections versus Breakthrough Infections: A Retrospective Cohort Study, Gazit et al. 2022, <https://academic.oup.com/cid/article/75/1/e545/6563799?login=false>

And over 150 other scientific studies confirm this and we presented this to the High Court and Supreme Court.

Furthermore, an important scientific study carried out by the Cleveland Clinic in the USA showed the risk of covid19 infection increases dramatically with the number of vaccine doses, by up to 300% for three or more doses. This is one the most striking illustrations of negative vaccine efficacy yet to

emerge.

Effectiveness of the Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) Bivalent Vaccine

Shrestha et al. 2022

<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2022.12.17.22283625v1.full.pdf>

In this Cleveland Clinic study of the effectiveness of COVID vaccines in people with a history of previous SARS-CoV-2 infection and those without found those who had COVID but weren't vaccinated appeared to have acquired strong natural immunity. People previously infected with SARS-CoV-2 were less likely to be reinfected than fully vaccinated individuals who never had the virus — suggesting the vaccine is of no benefit to people who already had COVID. Evidence has emerged that proves the risk of a COVID19 infection goes up with the number of doses of the jab and this is presented in a chart in this scientific study.

This is in **Exhibit Cleveland** which I present to the court. This was already presented as Exhibit 48 to the High Court but Twomey J. dismissed it as 'conspiracy theory'.

The scientists and doctors admitted that this was unexpected and they called into question the effectiveness of the mRNA vaccine. The title of the scientific paper is below.

**News report about this in The Defender -**

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/cleveland-clinic-previous-covid-infection-vaccine-no-benefit/>

None of this information about natural immunity and the lack of effectiveness of the covid19 vaccines and boosters was disclosed to covid19 vaccine recipients and the general public by the Defendants and the mainstream press and media they paid (or bribed). This has the appearance of a criminal racket ; a criminal racket which has inflicted massive loss, harm an injury on many people.

**There was No Informed Consent given by vaccine recipients and the general public for these vaccines.**

I further say that more evidence of the lack of effectiveness of the covid19 vaccine has emerged, confirming antibody dependent enhancement or immune priming and the virus mutating to escape the vaccine and continue infecting people is emerging all the time.

**In Exhibit 101, official government statistical data from Scotland, New Zealand, and Canada is presented showing higher rates of covid19 infection and deaths among the vaccinated.**

The Number Needed to Treat (NNT) and the Number Needed to Harm (NNH) for each vaccine was NOT revealed to the general public and vaccine recipients.

**There was No Informed Consent given by vaccine recipients and the general public for these vaccines.**

The safety profile for the covid19 vaccines after one, three and five years, and ten years and over the long term was NOT provided to the general public and vaccine recipients.

**There was No Informed Consent given by vaccine recipients and the general public for these vaccines.**

mRNA vaccines had never been used in mass vaccinations of humans before. This was a large experiment, and there is documentary evidence that it was classed an experiment until mid 2023. This information was NOT provided to the general public and vaccine recipients.

**There was No Informed Consent given by vaccine recipients and the general public for these vaccines.**

Antibody Dependent Enhancement (ADE) is the main reason that we have had NO vaccine for human coronaviruses for 55 years. Pfizer and the government and regulatory authorities did NOT reveal this fact to the general public and vaccine recipients and denied that covid19 vaccines could lead to ADE. The scientific facts and evidence show that ADE occurred and this was evidenced by the need for boosters in 2021 2022 and 2023.

**There was No Informed Consent given by vaccine recipients and the general public for these vaccines**

The covid19 vaccine trial showed that the vaccine does not stop spread of covid19 infections. They do not stop transmissions. A senior Pfizer executive, Janine Small, admitted to the European Parliament on October 11th, 2022 that there was no evidence to show the covid19 vaccine stopped the spread of the virus. Yet the government and health authorities in Ireland and in Europe claimed that it stopped spread and transmission in 2021 and 2022 and they passed laws for vaccine passports and discrimination based on this and on one's vaccination status in Ireland.

**There was No Informed Consent given by vaccine recipients and the general public for these vaccines**

The vaccines introduced the SARS-CoV-2 spike protein into the human body. Peer-reviewed scientific papers and literature reports in Spring and Summer 2021 showed that the SARS-CoV-2 spike protein "may affect the cells of systemic and coronary vasculatures, eliciting other cardiovascular diseases such as coronary artery disease, systemic hypertension and stroke". This information was NOT provided to the general public and vaccine recipients.

**There was No Informed Consent given by vaccine recipients and the general public for these vaccines**

More evidence came to light from these released Pfizer documents in the USA in July 2023.

**Exhibit Trial Victims** and **Exhibit Trial Victims 1** provides evidence from Pfizer's own trial documents showing serious harms and deaths caused to vaccine trial participants in 2020 by the vaccine and/or worsened by the vaccine. This was hidden from the general public and vaccine recipients.

I further say that Pfizer also had a 393-page confidential document which was released in August 2022, revealing close to 1.6 million adverse events from their covid19 vaccines given to the general public. One-third of the AEs were classified as serious. Among the many findings were

- Over 10,000 *categories* of nearly 1.6 million adverse events
- One-third of the AEs were classified as serious, well above the standard for safety signals usually pegged at 15%;
- Pfizer was aware of 73,542 cases of 264 categories of vascular disorders from the shots.
- There were hundreds of categories of nervous system disorders, totalling 696,508 cases.
- There were 61,518 AEs from well over 100 categories of eye disorders, which is unusual for a vaccine injury.
- 3,711 cases of tumors – benign and malignant
- there were over 47,000 ear disorders, including almost 16,000 cases of tinnitus, which even Mayo Clinic researchers [observed](#) as a common but often devastating side effect early on.
- There were roughly 225,000 cases of skin and tissue disorders.
- There were roughly 190,000 cases of respiratory disorders.
- Disturbingly, there were over 178,000 cases of reproductive or breast disorders, including disorders you wouldn't expect, such as 506 cases of erectile dysfunction in men.
- Very disturbingly, there were over 77,000 psychiatric disorders observed following the shots, lending credence to [Dr. Peter McCullough's research observing](#) case studies showing psychosis correlating with vaccination.
- Of course, there were almost 127,000 cardiac disorders, running the gamut of about 270 categories of heart damage, including many rare disorders, in addition to myocarditis.
- There were over 100,000 blood and lymphatic disorders, for both of which there's a wealth of literature linking them to the spike protein.
- Women reported AEs at three times the rate of men;
- 60% of cases were reported with either "outcome unknown" or "not recovered," so many of the injuries were not transient;

This is **Exhibit Vaccine Harms** and **Exhibit Vaccine Harms 2** and **Exhibit Case Reports** for the Supreme Court in Ireland.

**Sources:** Appendix 2.2 Cumulative and Interval Summary Tabulation of Serious and Non-serious Adverse Reactions From Post-marketing Data Sources (BNT162B2) Vol. 21. New York, NY: Pfizer Inc.;



2022. Cumulative and interval summary tabulation of serious and non-serious adverse reactions from post-marketing data sources; pp. 2022–2016.

and the Case Reports are available at

<https://ashmedai.substack.com/p/the-complete-compilation-of-2752>

**There was NO Disclosure of this to the public and vaccine recipients and there was NO Informed Consent given by vaccine recipients and the general public for these vaccines.**

Judge Michael Twomey dismissed all of this prima facie evidence from Pfizer as “conspiracy theories” in his judgments and orders. This was disgraceful and has brought the courts and administration of justice into disrepute in Ireland.

I cite the precedents of **Barry v Buckley and McCabe v Harding and Lopes v Minister for Justice, Equality and Law Reform**, in our defence as the Prima Facie evidence supplied to us by Pfizer itself in its internal documents released under Federal Court order in the USA and which is evidence in court proceedings in the USA are not a “conspiracy theory” or “conspiracy theorists” as alleged in the Judge’s judgment. I also cite order 19, rule 28 of the *Rules of the Superior Courts 1986* (RSC) in my defence here. That which is not a breach of a superior court rule remains admissible in court and this makes the costs ruling is in error in fact and in law..

We presented sworn affidavits from medical doctors and a Professor of Medicine and scientists to the High Court and had them ready to testify in the High Court but Judge Michael Twomey ignored this and blocked it from being heard in full court hearings. Judge Michael Twomey dismissed all of this as “conspiracy theories” in his orders and judgments.

This court case involves Informed Consent and was and is all about informed consent. This non disclosure to vaccine recipients and the fact that full informed consent was NOT given for these vaccines and this led to injuries, illnesses, disabilities and deaths to many of them is both a criminal offence and a civil offence and a tort, and a matter of the utmost importance to the Supreme Court.

Pfizer vaccine documents released to the public and released under Federal Court order in the USA in 2022 show that Pfizer used a vaccine produced using Process 1 for the vaccine trial in 2020 and used a vaccine produced using Process 2 for distribution to the general public and vaccination of the general public in 2021 and subsequent years. Process 1 was very different to Process 2 and produced a very different type of vaccine. And there is evidence of contamination of the vaccine produced using Process 2 which is described in this affidavit. And there is evidence that vaccines produced using Process 2 led to a higher rate of adverse events and injuries and harms than the vaccine produced using Process 1.

The general public and vaccine recipients were given a vaccine produced using Process 2 and they were NOT informed about this and NOT informed that the vaccine using Process 2 had not been fully tested on people prior to being given to them.

**This was NOT informed consent.**

I present **Exhibit Process 1 and 2 folder** to the court.

Pfizer did a very brief test of the vaccine produced using Process 2 on 252 people from October 2020 to December 2020. This was a 'vaccine trial within a vaccine trial' or a sub trial within the main trial. The 252 people who received this new vaccine did not give their informed consent for this new vaccine. This itself was a breach of the Nuremberg Code. The results showed a high rate of injuries, illnesses, disabilities and deaths caused by the vaccine produced using Process 2. These results were hidden from the general public and vaccine recipients in 2021 and 2022.

**There was NO informed consent for these vaccines.**

I present **Exhibit Process 1 and 2 folder** to the court.

Furthermore, Process 2 was not compliant with Good Manufacturing Practice (GMP), and this is cited in our Exhibits. This breached the terms of the vaccine contract and EU and Irish laws governing GMP and consumer protection laws.

The FDA in the USA and the EMA in the EU and the HPRa in Ireland gave emergency authorisation / approval for the vaccine produced using Process 1 NOT the vaccine produced using Process 2. The general public and vaccine recipients were vaccinated with the vaccine produced using Process 2 for which there was no emergency authorisation / approval from the FDA in the USA and the EMA in the EU and the HPRa in Ireland. This was fraud and a breach of laws relating to fraud, and consumer protection laws in Ireland and the EU.

The covid19 vaccines were in testing or experimental phase until mid 2023. A fact not communicated to the general public and vaccine recipients

**There was NO informed consent for these vaccines.**

The evidence shows that Process 2 caused dangerous contaminants in the covid19 vaccines. This led to adverse events, injuries, illnesses, disabilities and deaths for vaccinated people. This is detailed below in a separate section.

The EMA in Europe and the HPRa and NIAC in Ireland relied on the NIH, CDC and FDA for data and information about the covid19 vaccines and were electronically linked to them and their databases. In

May 2021, the CDC did not send an alert on COVID-19 vaccines and heart inflammation and myocarditis because officials were concerned they would cause panic, according to an official CDC email obtained by The Epoch Times newspaper in USA. This official CDC email is **Exhibit CDC1 and CDC1a** for the court. The U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) in 2021 drafted an alert for heart inflammation, or myocarditis, related to the Pfizer-BioNTech and Moderna COVID-19 vaccines. Officials prepared to release it to the public, taking steps including having the agency's director review the language, internal documents show. The alert would have been sent through the CDC's Health Alert System (HAN) network, which goes to state and local officials, as well as doctors, across the country and dispersed internationally to the EMA in the EU and the HPRA in Ireland. This was not done. A Clinical Consideration was sent out by the CDC in May 2021 showing concerns about the vaccine causing myocarditis and pericarditis in young people and children. See **Exhibit CDC2** which is an official CDC document. The general public, including vaccine recipients in the USA and in the European Union and in Ireland were not informed about this important and material information. This denied them full informed consent for the vaccines. **There was NO informed consent for these vaccines.**

The "CDC's apparent decision to not immediately issue a formal alert to clinicians warning them about the increased risk of myocarditis and pericarditis in vaccinated individuals is not only inexcusable, it's malpractice," Sen. Ron Johnson (R-Wis.), the top Republican on the Senate Homeland Security Permanent Subcommittee on Investigations, told The Epoch Times in an email.

The Press Releases and news articles from the CDC are at

<https://www.theepochtimes.com/article/exclusive-email-reveals-why-cdc-didnt-issue-alert-on-covid-vaccines-and-myocarditis-5571675>

A Press Release about this CDC data was published in the Epoch Times newspaper on 1/3/23

<https://www.theepochtimes.com/health/exclusive-cdc-finds-hundreds-of-safety-signals-for-pfizer-and-moderna-covid-19-vaccines-4956733>

CDC's VAERS safety signal analysis based on reports from Dec. 14, 2020 – July 29, 2022 for mRNA COVID-19 vaccines shows clear safety signals for death and a range of highly concerning thromboembolic, cardiac, neurological, hemorrhagic, hematological, immune-system and menstrual adverse events (AEs) among U.S. adults. **There were 770 different types of adverse** events that showed safety signals in ages 18+, of which over 500 (or 2/3) had a larger safety signal than myocarditis/pericarditis. The CDC reports revealed the following:

- CDC's VAERS safety signal analysis based on reports from Dec. 14, 2020 – July 29, 2022 for mRNA COVID-19 vaccines shows clear safety signals for death and a range of highly concerning

thrombo-embolic, cardiac, neurological, hemorrhagic, hematological, immune-system and menstrual adverse events (AEs) among U.S. adults

- There were 770 different types of adverse events that showed safety signals in ages 18+, of which over 500 (or 2/3) had a larger safety signal than myocarditis/pericarditis.
- The CDC analysis shows that the number of serious adverse events reported in less than two years for mRNA COVID-19 vaccines is 5.5 times larger than all serious reports for vaccines given to adults in the US since 2009 (~73,000 vs. ~13,000).
- Twice as many mRNA COVID-19 vaccine reports were classified as serious compared to all other vaccines given to adults (11% vs. 5.5%). This meets the CDC definition of a safety signal.
- There are 96 safety signals for 12-17 year-olds, which include: myocarditis, pericarditis, Bell's Palsy, genital ulcerations, high blood pressure and heartrate, menstrual irregularities, cardiac valve incompetencies, pulmonary embolism, cardiac arrhythmias, thromboses, pericardial and pleural effusion, appendicitis and perforated appendix, immune thrombocytopenia, chest pain, increased troponin levels, being in intensive care, and having anticoagulant therapy.
- There are 66 safety signals for 5-11 year-olds, which include: myocarditis, pericarditis, ventricular dysfunction and cardiac valve incompetencies, pericardial and pleural effusion, chest pain, appendicitis and appendectomies, Kawasaki's disease, menstrual irregularities, vitiligo and vaccine breakthrough infection.

The safety signals cannot be dismissed as due to "stimulated," exaggerated, fraudulent or otherwise artificially inflated reporting, nor can they be dismissed due to the huge number of COVID-19 vaccines administered.

There are several reasons why, but the simplest one is this: the safety signal analysis does not depend on the number of reports, but whether or not some AEs are reported at a higher rate for these vaccines than for other non-COVID vaccines. Other reasons are discussed in the full post below.

- In August 2022, the CDC told The Epoch Times that the results of their safety signal analysis "were generally consistent with EB [Empirical Bayesian] data mining [conducted by the U.S. Food and Drug Administration (FDA)], revealing no additional unexpected safety signals." So either the FDA's data mining was consistent with the CDC's method — meaning they "generally" found the same large number of highly alarming safety signals — or the signals they

did find were expected. Or they were lying. We may never know because the FDA has refused to release their data mining results.

- For children the most common adverse events were

### Adverse Event Safety Signals for 5-11 Year-olds:

- Myocarditis
- Pericarditis
- Ventricular dysfunction
- Cardiac valve incompetencies
- Pericardial & pleural effusion
- Chest pain
- Appendicitis & appendectomies
- Kawasaki's disease
- Menstrual irregularities
- Vaccine breakthrough infection
- Vitiligo

### Adverse Event Safety Signals for 12-17 Year-olds:

- Myocarditis
- Pericarditis
- Bell's Palsy
- Genital ulcerations
- High blood pressure
- Tachycardia
- Menstrual irregularities
- Cardiac valve incompetencies
- Pulmonary embolism
- Cardiac arrhythmias
- Thromboses
- Pericardial and pleural effusion
- Appendicitis (and perforation)
- Immune thrombocytopenia
- Chest pain
- Intensive care
- Increased troponin levels
- Anticoagulant therapy

Sources: [https://www.theepochtimes.com/health/exclusive-cdc-finds-hundreds-of-safety-signals-for-pfizer-and-moderna-covid-19-vaccines\\_4956733.html](https://www.theepochtimes.com/health/exclusive-cdc-finds-hundreds-of-safety-signals-for-pfizer-and-moderna-covid-19-vaccines_4956733.html)

and

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/cdc-vaers-covid-vaccines-serious-injuries/>

This information was deliberately withheld and hidden from the general public, and was released only because of pressure from organizations to launch FOI requests for this data in the USA. And none of this data was communicated to the general public and to vaccine recipients and to parents and guardians prior to vaccinations. The same illness and disabilities are being caused to many people in the European Union but the EMA has refused to release this information to the general public.

This Non Disclosure of important evidence and facts, and the use of false pretences and deception to

promote the vaccines as “safe” is deliberate fraud. There was no full and valid informed consent given for these vaccines.

The CDC conducted a type of analysis is known as Proportional Reporting Ratio (PRR), comparing the reports made for specific events suffered after receipt of a Moderna or Pfizer COVID-19 vaccine to the reports lodged following vaccination with any other vaccine, or all non-COVID-19 vaccines. Safety signals mean a condition may be linked to a vaccine. The CDC analysis was conducted on adverse events reported from Dec. 14, 2020, to July 29, 2022. The Epoch Times newspaper obtained the results through a Freedom of Information Act request after the CDC refused to make the results public. The CDC intended to hide and conceal this information about the covid19 vaccines from the general public in the USA and in Ireland in Europe. Both the EMA in the EU and HPRA in Ireland had access to this CDC data but did not release it to the general public and vaccine recipients.

This CDC evidence is **Exhibit CDC3 and CDC4** which are folders of CDC files from the CDC in the USA. The EMA in the EU and HPRA in Ireland had access to the CDC databases and relied on the CDC for safety data but did NOT give it to the general public and vaccine recipients. Many of these safety signals were known to the health authorities and regulators in USA, EU and Ireland by May 2021. The general public, including vaccine recipients in the USA and in the European Union and in Ireland were not informed about this important and material information about the vaccines. This denied them full informed consent for the covid19 vaccines.

**There was NO informed consent for these vaccines.**

There is scientific analysis of these CDC reports at

<https://researchrebel.substack.com/p/cdc-finally-released-its-vaers-safety>

and

<https://kirschsubstack.com/p/safety-signals-for-770-different>

The FDA failed to mention risk of Heart Damage in teenagers from the Pfizer covid19 vaccine which was known to them by June 2021 prior to and during authorisation for the vaccines for teenagers. The EMA and HPRA also failed to do this in Europe and it had access to and relied on FDA data and Pfizer data. The FDA, EMA, and HPRA had access to the Pfizer document titled '[Pfizer Post-Marketing Experience 5.3.6](#) document and publicly available information that showed 35 cases of myocarditis in children within one week after receiving the second dose of the Pfizer mRNA vaccine ; a Reuters news report being one source, viewable online at <https://www.reuters.com/world/middle-east/israel-examining-heart-inflammation-cases-people-who-received-pfizer-covid-shot-2021-04-25>

I refer the court to Pfizer documents and FDA and CDC documents released under federal court order in the USA at <https://dailyclout.io/pfizer-vaccine-fda-fails-to-mention-risk-of-heart-damage-in-teens> and this was confirmed in a published scientific paper which began investigating vaccinated teenagers for myocarditis in Spring 2021. Title of paper

‘Persistent Cardiac Magnetic Resonance Imaging Findings in a Cohort of Adolescents with Post-Coronavirus Disease 2019 mRNA Vaccine Myopericarditis’

Schauer et al.

[https://www.ipeds.com/article/S0022-3476\(22\)00282-7/](https://www.ipeds.com/article/S0022-3476(22)00282-7/)

The EMA in the EU and the HPRA in Ireland have NOT released the results of their Proportional Reporting Ratio (PRR) and Bayesian analysis of vaccine adverse events, including injuries, illnesses, disabilities and deaths. This non disclosure means informed consent could NOT be given from the covid vaccines and boosters.

Emails between the CDC, FDA and the White House, from April to June 2021 obtained through FOIA by Ed Berkovich and reported by Amy Kelly, show that the White House and other top health agencies were aware of this information but they refused to reveal it to the public and vaccine recipients.

Evidence of this is in a report at

<https://dailyclout.io/foiad-emails-reveal-highest-level-leaders-at-white-house-hhs-cdc-niaid-aap-all-knew-covid-vaccines-linked-to-myocarditis-yet-publicly-covered-up-findings/>

and

<https://dailyclout.io/46-pages-foiaed-from-cdc-leaders-2021-reveal-fauci-collins-white-house-nih-hhs/>

At the time they were lying to the public and denying any link between the vaccine and myocarditis. They continued to parrot the message that the covid19 vaccine was “safe and effective”. The EMA and HPRA in EU and Ireland relied upon the CDC and FDA and US government for data, and guidance and advice on the covid19 vaccines and actively used it.

**There was NO informed consent for these vaccines.**

Pfizer conducted a secret scientific study into myocarditis and pericarditis and heart abnormalities in covid vaccinated children aged 5 to 11 in Autumn 2021 at a time when the CDC and FDA and also the EMA and HPRA were claiming the vaccine was “safe and effective” for children. So Pfizer was well aware of the risk of myocarditis and pericarditis and heart abnormalities for children from the vaccine and the CDC and FDA and also the EMA and HPRA were also aware but they refused to inform the public and vaccine recipients. This was non disclosure of important and material information.

Sources: Pfizer document [https://www.phmpt.org/wp-content/uploads/2023/10/019736\\_S488\\_M5\\_c4591007-p2-3-parent-troponin-icd.pdf](https://www.phmpt.org/wp-content/uploads/2023/10/019736_S488_M5_c4591007-p2-3-parent-troponin-icd.pdf)

and

<https://www.fda.gov/media/153510/download>

**There was NO informed consent for these vaccines.**

The FDA document titled 'Summary Basis for Regulatory Action' and dated 11/8/21

<https://www.fda.gov/media/151733/download>

stated that the FDA already knew about vaccine risks of myocarditis and pericarditis which can lead to sudden in teenagers but they approved it. The EMA and HPRA in Ireland followed the lead of the FDA in 2022 and relied on FDA data which was mostly supplied by Pfizer. The general public, parents and vaccine recipients were told that the vaccine was "safe and effective". This has had consequences, we have presented evidence to the High Court of vaccinated teenagers dying suddenly mostly during sporting events.

**There was NO informed consent for these vaccines.**

The V-Safe data for tracking vaccine harms and deaths run by the CDC in the USA, and relied upon and used by the EMA in Europe and HPRA in Ireland showed that 8% of vaccine recipients had to get urgent medical attention. This information was concealed and hidden from the general public and vaccine recipients by the CDC, and by the EMA and HPRA in Europe in 2021 and 2022. This data was released under court order in the USA in late 2023. This information is in **Exhibit 21** document and **Exhibit V-Safe Data** folder for the Supreme Court.

This is viewable at <https://icandecide.org/v-safe-data/>

**There was NO informed consent for these vaccines.**

A US Military myocarditis study about the vaccine was terminated and disappeared by Pfizer in 2023. An April 29, 2022 Pharmacovigilance Plan states that study C4591011 was designed "To assess whether individuals in the US DoD Military Health System (MHS) experience increased risk of safety events of interest, including myocarditis and pericarditis, following receipt of the Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine". Both the FDA and the EMA and also the HPRA relied on this study and information. The results of this study were never published. This non disclosure of important and material information to the general public and vaccine recipients adversely impacted the giving of full consent in Ireland and other countries.

**There was NO informed consent for these vaccines.**

Sources: Pfizer and FDA, <https://icandecide.org/wp-content/uploads/2024/01/125742->



[45\\_S314\\_M1\\_pharmacovigilance-plan.pdf](#)

and [https://icandecide.org/wp-content/uploads/2024/01/125742-45\\_S314\\_M1\\_pharmacovigilance-plan.pdf#page=91](https://icandecide.org/wp-content/uploads/2024/01/125742-45_S314_M1_pharmacovigilance-plan.pdf#page=91)

and [https://www.ema.europa.eu/en/documents/rmp-summary/comirnaty-epar-risk-management-plan\\_en.pdf#page=146](https://www.ema.europa.eu/en/documents/rmp-summary/comirnaty-epar-risk-management-plan_en.pdf#page=146)

A recently published scientific paper examined these breaches of informed consent and human rights in relation to the covid19 vaccinations and the use of coercion in the form vaccine passports, apartheid and vaccine mandates in some workplaces. I cite the scientific paper and it's conclusion below:

Is resisting Covid-19 vaccination a “problem”? A critical policy inquiry of vaccine mandates for healthcare workers

Chaufan et al. 2024

<https://ideas.repec.org/p/osf/socarx/z7usq.html>

‘ 6. Conclusion

We conclude by noting that an apartheid-like system has been imposed on HCWs for simply demanding the free exercise of their human right to informed consent, enshrined across classic

documents (Shuster, 1997; UNESCO, 2005; World Medical Association, 1964). Informed consent includes the right to be fully and honestly informed about the risks and benefits of, and

alternatives to, any medical intervention, to be offered the alternative to do nothing, and to be able to choose free from coercion. We have also argued that mandated vaccination for HCWs, or any other social group for that matter, is at odds with the principles of equity, diversity, and inclusivity, held normatively in high esteem by the same institutions that appear to be participating in subverting them in practice (CDC, 2023; Health Canada, 2017; NHS Leadership Academy, 2024; WHO, 2023a). A comprehensive evaluation of all relevant scientific, ethical, and legal aspects of the policy of mandated vaccination for HCWs is beyond the scope of this study, of our personal resources and capabilities, and of any single study. We trust however that

our work can still contribute to a better-informed public debate around mandated vaccination and around COVID-19 policy more generally moving forward. ‘

Eighteen teenage death reports: A response by Pfizer to FDA regarding post-authorization adverse event reports for ages 12 to 15, included detailed data on 5 fatal U.S. cases and 13 fatal foreign cases.

Cases included a 13-year-old boy who died in his sleep three days after vaccination, another 13-year-old boy who died 3 days after vaccination and whose autopsy “showed enlarged heart and fluid surrounding the heart caused by the Covid vaccination” and a 15-year-old girl whose cause of death was listed as “Anoxia cerebral and Cardiac arrest while outcome of the other events was unknown.” This was NOT disclosed to the general public and vaccine recipients in Ireland and other countries.

**There was NO informed consent for these vaccines.**

We have FDA and EMA reports showing that the covid19 vaccines were dangerous to human health and life. These reports were concealed and hidden from the public in the USA and Europe during mass covid19 vaccinations and have recently become available and we had them ready for the High Court hearings which were blocked by Judge Twomey.

**Exhibit EMA 1** for the Supreme Court shows Documents released by BioNTech to the European Medicines Agency (EMA) reveal tens of thousands of serious adverse events and thousands of deaths among people who received the Pfizer-BioNTech mRNA COVID-19 vaccine. The documents, dated Aug. 18, 2022, and marked “confidential,” show that cumulatively, during the clinical trials and post-marketing period up to June 18, 2022, a total of 4,964,106 adverse events were recorded. The documents included an appendix with further details about the specifics about the identified adverse events.

Among children under age 17, 189 deaths and thousands of serious adverse events were reported. The main Pfizer-BioNTech document revealed 9,605 adverse events (3,735 serious) during the PSUR #3 and 25 cases during the clinical trials among children ages 11 and younger.

The documents present data collected between Dec. 19, 2021, and June 18, 2022 (the “PSUR #3 period”), in addition to cumulative data on adverse events and deaths that occurred among those who received the vaccine during clinical trials and during the post-marketing period, beginning December 2020 up until June 18, 2022. During this time, Pfizer-BioNTech said it identified almost no safety signals and claimed the vaccine demonstrated over 91% “efficacy.” The Irish government and state bodies publicly stated the vaccines were “safe and effective”.

**Exhibit EMA 2** for the court provides a legal and scientific analysis of these Pfizer documents given to the EMA, but concealed and hidden from the general public and vaccine recipients. This is more evidence of fraudulent misrepresentation by Pfizer and breach of contract by Pfizer which has endangered the lives of millions of Europeans including Irish people and caused injuries, illnesses, disabilities to millions of Europeans and death to tens of thousands of Europeans.

The evidence here and throughout this affidavit shows that we are being governed by fraudsters and criminals.

The EMA in the EU and the HPRA in Ireland did NOT release their safety studies on the covid19 vaccines prior and during the mass covid19 vaccinations in 2021 and after it in 2022. They relied to a large extent on the CDC and the FDA in the USA who tried to cover up this safety data for covid19 vaccines. Only court orders in the USA got this important safety data released to the public in 2022 and 2023. There was NO full disclosure of the safety data to the general public and vaccine recipients by the CDC in USA the EMA in the EU and the HPRA in Ireland.

**There was NO informed consent for these vaccines.**

Data from the Pfizer trial shows that the Absolute risk reduction is 0.84%, this is the most accurate measure of vaccine effectiveness. It reduces one's chance of getting covid19 by 0.84%. Pfizer falsely claimed that the risk reduction was 95% but this is the relative risk reduction and it is not the most accurate measure. The general public was misled into believing that effectiveness was 95% when in reality it was 0.84%. This effectiveness of 0.84% is very small and does not justify mass vaccinations and vaccinations of young children where the risks of them developing serious injuries, illnesses, disabilities and death is significant. Many published scientific studies worldwide and official statistics show that the vaccines were ineffective and have negative efficacy after 4 months. Published scientific studies in this testimony in Point 18 of the December 2022 affidavit and in our books of evidence clearly show that the covid19 vaccines are ineffective as the virus is able to mutate and evade the vaccine through new variants. And the science is showing that the vaccine is leading to antibody dependent enhancement or immune priming and the a weakened immune system. This explains the high covid19 infection rate among covid19 vaccinated people and the need for boosters which are also becoming ineffective. The Irish government and health authorities stating that the covid19 vaccines were "effective" or "95% effective" was and is deliberate misrepresentation, deception and fraud. The net effect of this is fraud and obtaining the informed consent of people by fraud and deception.

The Relative Risk Reduction number itself is fraudulent ; I quote from the following scientific paper:  
COVID-19 mRNA Vaccines: Lessons Learned from the Registrational Trials and Global Vaccination Campaign

Mead et al. 2024

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC10810638/>

This scientific paper remains valid until adjudicated on in the US federal courts and it may proceed to the US Supreme Court for adjudication.

This is **Exhibit Scientific Paper** for the courts in Ireland.

‘ Moreover, the 170 polymerase chain reaction (PCR)-confirmed case count diverts attention from another finding: a much larger number of cases identified during the study fell under the category of “suspected COVID-19,” where individuals exhibited symptomatic COVID-19 but lacked a positive PCR test [37]. (Note: The PCR tests used in these trials were those widely accepted for detecting SARS-CoV-2 and ostensibly met certain standards of performance and reliability for accurate detection of the coronavirus.) A total of 3,410 cases of suspected, unconfirmed COVID-19 were identified, a 20-fold difference between suspected and confirmed cases. There were 1,594 such cases in the vaccinated group, and 1,816 in the placebo. When factoring in both confirmed and suspected cases, vaccine efficacy against developing symptoms drops to only 19%, far below the 50% RR reduction threshold required for regulatory authorization [37]. Even when removing cases occurring within seven days of vaccination to account for short-term vaccine reactogenicity (rather than true infections), efficacy would be a meager 29%. Any false negatives among the suspected cases would tend to further diminish the benefit. Thus, when considering both confirmed and suspected cases, vaccine efficacy appears to have been dramatically lower than the official 95% claim. ’

Our **Book of Authorities for Fraud** details the scientific frauds committed by the vaccine companies and regulators and politicians and the Non Disclosure of vaccine risks and dangers and lack of safety and it’s ineffectiveness to the general public and vaccine recipients.

**There was NO informed consent for these vaccines.**

While the FDA, the CDC, the Department of Health in the USA and the EMA in the EU and HPRA in Ireland were telling the public that the covid19 vaccines were safe and effective, the evidence on the VAERS system of the CDC was showing them that the covid19 vaccines were unsafe and were causing a record number of vaccine injuries, illnesses, disabilities and deaths, inside the first week of mass covid19 vaccinations, but they did not disclose these facts to the general public. General Dynamics who were the contractors for the VAERS system could not cope with the massive number, indeed record number of vaccine injuries, illnesses, disabilities and deaths in 2020 and 2021. This has been confirmed in FOI requests and in leaked emails and documents between the General Dynamics and the CDC for the period 2020 to 2022 cited below. This has been exposed on an American news station, The Highwire in March 2023. Lawyers acting for the news station The Highwire and ICAN also got possession of copies of the contracts and communications between General Dynamics and the CDC. This is **Exhibit Cover Up** for the court.

Also, an FOI request from CDC by Josh Guetzkow showed that the VAERS system was overwhelmed with record numbers of vaccine injuries, illnesses, disabilities and deaths by the end of January 2021, a

mere 6 weeks into the mass covid19 vaccination programme. VAERS was projected to handle 1,000 reports per day or 7,000 per week, but this quickly escalated to 2,000 per day, then 3,000, then 4,000 reports per day and the system quickly became backlogged for many months due to the massive number of reports received. According to contract documents released to ICAN lawyers, there was a backlog of 115,000 reports by February 2<sup>nd</sup> 2021 and extra staff had to be hired and more funding put in place to deal with this backlog. The contract was renegotiated to set a new target at 25,000 reports processed per week, this was an increase of 18,000 reports per week. This was 3,500 reports per day, which is 3.5 times higher than that expected when the vaccinations began in December 2020. By April, the backlog was at 75,000 reports and the reports kept coming in at 2000 to 3000 per day. This had never occurred for any other vaccine in the past, the covid19 vaccines set a new record for vaccine injuries, illnesses, disabilities and deaths which overwhelmed the CDC and its VAERS system. This was proof and evidence that the covid19 vaccines were unsafe, but this fact was concealed and hidden from the general public. The EMA in European Union and the HPRA in Ireland had access to the CDC databases and to this VAERS data but chose not to disclose these facts to the public in the Europe. Regulators throughout Europe also experienced pressure on their vaccine reporting systems due to a big increase in vaccine injuries, illnesses, disabilities and deaths but this was not disclosed to the general public. Josh Guetzkow provided an analysis of this official data on **Exhibit Cover Up** for the court.

**There was NO informed consent for these vaccines.**

In Britain, the MHRA had information about risks and dangers from the covid19 vaccine, including myocarditis, pericarditis, blood clots and neurological illnesses, and other illnesses by February 2021 but they refused to disclose this information to the general public and to vaccine recipients. In Britain the all-party parliamentary group (APPG) on Pandemic Response and Recovery in Parliament, an influential group of MPs, has raised “serious patient safety concerns” about the vaccine and the MHRA. It has claimed that “far from protecting patients” the MHRA, the regulator, operates in a way that “puts them at serious risk”. Some 25 MPs across four parties have written to the health select committee asking for an urgent investigation. In reply, Steve Brine, the health committee chairman, has said an inquiry into patient safety is “very likely”. In Ireland the HPRA, NIAC and EMA had similar information which they refused to disclose to the general public and vaccine recipients. This will be the subject of Discovery orders in the Supreme Court. This important information was NOT acted upon by the Irish government and health and regulatory authorities in 2021 and there were no vaccine safety studies carried out in Ireland. Yet these same people and institutions were publicly calling the vaccines “safe and effective” during this time. This was a serious breach of their Constitutional and legal duty of care to the Irish people, in addition to being fraud and deceit.

**Exhibit Regulators** for the Supreme Court provides evidence of this serious failing which has harmed many people and placed lives in danger.

**There was NO informed consent for these vaccines.**

**Exhibit FDA Court** shows that on January 26<sup>th</sup> 2023, the Food and Drug Administration (FDA) is being sued by Children's Health Defense (CHD) in a federal court in Washington DC. for withholding the results of key COVID-19 vaccine safety analyses. This has implications for the EMA in Europe which follows the lead, the direction and decisions of the FDA, especially in relation to covid19 vaccines. The FDA's actions violate federal law, the new lawsuit, filed on Jan. 26 in federal court in Washington by the nonprofit Children's Health Defense (CHD), alleges. The suit is seeking the raw results from the FDA's analyses of reports to the Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS). The system, which the FDA runs with the U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, accepts reports of post-vaccination adverse events. As part of its vaccine safety monitoring, the FDA pledged to run a type of analyses called Empirical Bayesian (EB) data mining on the reports to see if any safety signals were triggered. Signals give agencies an idea of which problems may be caused by vaccines. Agencies are supposed to research signals to verify them or rule them unrelated to vaccination. Both the FDA and CDC have failed in their duty to do this and failed to provide the American public and the public around the world with this important information and data. This has placed the lives of many Americans in danger and the lives of many European and Irish people in danger.

Press Release about this federal court case online at

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/chd-lawsuit-fda-vaers-covid-vaccine-injuries-deaths/>

and

<https://weehingthong.org/2023/01/29/fda-sued-for-withholding-covid-19-vaccine-safety-analyses/>

The signals so far for the vaccines show increased risk of premature death, and serious illnesses and disabilities, many life long, and requiring hospitalizations. This has placed the lives of many Americans in danger and the lives of many European and Irish people in danger. This has serious implications for Ireland and Europe as the EMA in Europe and HPRA Ireland follow the lead, the direction and decisions of the FDA and CDC and have access to the same data and databases as the FDA and CDC in the USA. Thus the EMA and by extension the HPRA is also criminally culpable in hiding this important data. And both the EMA and HPRA have their own safety studies and signals which they have not revealed to the public and vaccine recipients. This makes them doubly liable in criminal and civil law terms.

Courts including High Courts need to be mindful of the fact that those people supporting mass covid19 vaccinations and boosters have NOT disclosed important and material information about the covid19 vaccines to the public and vaccine recipients and this has harmed the lives of millions of people and

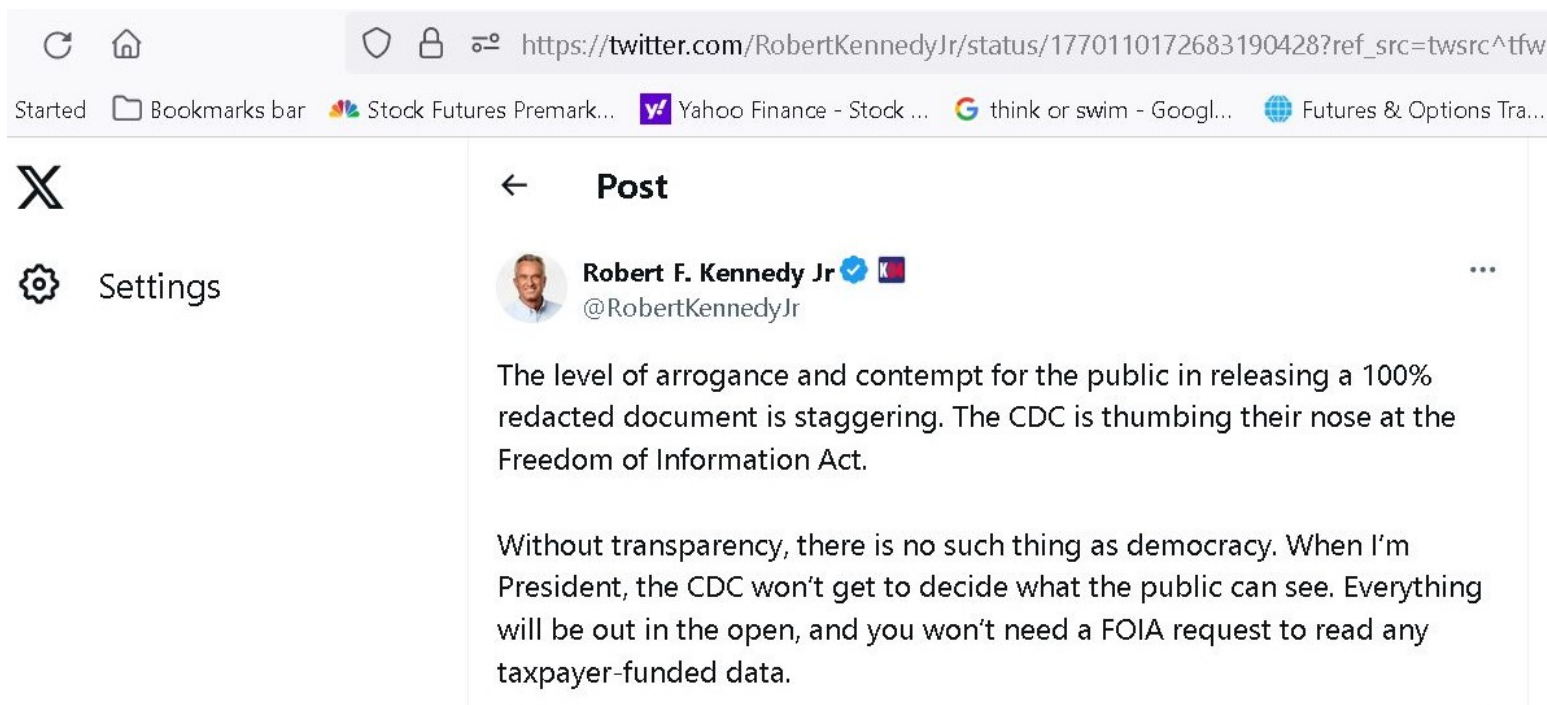
endangered millions of lives, and they are in fact supporting crimes, frauds and criminality, and that this needs to be addressed and ended through the adjudications and judgments in the courts.

**There was NO informed consent for these vaccines.**

To further elucidate the lack of accountability and transparency and honesty by the regulatory authorities and government bodies, I draw the court's attention to a Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) request by Zachary Stieber of the Epoch Times to the CDC in 2024 for documents containing information about the frequency of Myocarditis in people who received the COVID-19 vaccines. The CDC produced two documents, one a fully redacted 148-page document and the second a mostly redacted document. This is unprecedented and indicates the CDC is hiding this information from the general public and vaccine recipients. I present CDC documents as **Exhibit CDC Myocarditis 1** and **Exhibit CDC Myocarditis 2** and **Exhibit CDC Myocarditis 3** to the Supreme Court. I also present an American news report about this at

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/cdc-redact-myocarditis-information-foia-covid-shots/>

This created outrage in the scientific and medical community and the political community in the USA. I present a tweet about this by Robert F. Kennedy Jr. who is running as an independent candidate in the US Presidential election in 2024, and is the nephew of President John F Kennedy and the son of Senator Robert Kennedy



The screenshot shows a web browser window with the address bar displaying the URL: [https://twitter.com/RobertKennedyJr/status/1770110172683190428?ref\\_src=twsrc^tfw](https://twitter.com/RobertKennedyJr/status/1770110172683190428?ref_src=twsrc^tfw). The browser's bookmark bar contains several items, including "Started", "Bookmarks bar", "Stock Futures Premark...", "Yahoo Finance - Stock ...", "think or swim - Googl...", and "Futures & Options Tra...". The main content of the screenshot is a Twitter post from Robert F. Kennedy Jr. (@RobertKennedyJr). The post text reads: "The level of arrogance and contempt for the public in releasing a 100% redacted document is staggering. The CDC is thumbing their nose at the Freedom of Information Act." Below this, there is a second paragraph: "Without transparency, there is no such thing as democracy. When I'm President, the CDC won't get to decide what the public can see. Everything will be out in the open, and you won't need a FOIA request to read any taxpayer-funded data."



Settings

← Post



Robert F. Kennedy Jr.

@RobertKennedyJr

As President, I will clean up the cesspool of corruption at CDC and force the public health agencies to come clean about Covid vaccines. I'll hold responsible those who lied or concealed critical health information, including the crooked individual who ordered the destruction of this myocarditis data.

The information in these documents has been concealed and hidden by Pfizer and the CDC and regulatory authorities since Spring 2021 when mass covid19 vaccinations began. The EMA in the EU and the HPRA in Ireland share information and databases with the CDC and get guidance and direction from the CDC and they coordinated with the CDC during this time.

**There was NO informed consent for these vaccines.**

In a June 2021 scientific paper, Walach, Klement and Dutch data analyst Wouter Aukema concluded that based on 700 adverse reactions, 16 serious side effects and 4.11 deaths for every 100,000 vaccinations, COVID-19 vaccines were released with insufficient safety data and should be suspended or stopped.

This was ignored by the regulators including the EMA, the HPRA and FDA.

I cite the scientific paper below:

The Safety of COVID-19 Vaccinations—We Should Rethink the Policy

Walach et al. June 2021

[https://www.pro-memoria.info/wp/wp-content/uploads/Morti-vaccini-Covid-verso-malattia\\_-The-safety-of-COVID-19-vaccinations\\_-We-should-rethink-the-policy-\\_and-review-Vaccines.pdf](https://www.pro-memoria.info/wp/wp-content/uploads/Morti-vaccini-Covid-verso-malattia_-The-safety-of-COVID-19-vaccinations_-We-should-rethink-the-policy-_and-review-Vaccines.pdf)

**There was NO informed consent for these vaccines.**

### **Incriminating Evidence from the VAERS database of the CDC in the USA**

In 2024, Albert Benavides in the USA examined the VAERS records of the CDC relating to child deaths or deaths of people under 18 years old and found that the age was deliberately left out in the final reports and this resulted in significant under-counting of child deaths from the covid19 vaccinations. He found that VAERS records showed that 538 children died from the covid19 vaccinations NOT 197 as falsely claimed by the CDC. Albert Benavides has VAERS evidence to back up his claim that 538 children were



killed by the covid19 vaccinations. Albert Benavides also published a scientific paper containing these findings from VAERS.

This evidence has been compiled by us and I refer the Supreme Court to **Exhibit Children Killed** which is a folder on the usb memory stick. This includes fetal deaths and infant deaths. Albert Benavides stated that undercounting is not unusual for VAERS, noting that his research shows that “30% of all COVID-19 reports in VAERS have an ‘unknown age.’”. An American news channel examined this VAERS data and found that children died of myocarditis, pericarditis, other heart illnesses, clots, abnormal bleeds and haemorrhages, abnormal growths, sudden death, spontaneous abortions, deaths in the womb, convulsions, and other well known and well documented side effects of the covid19 vaccinations. These were healthy children prior to covid19 vaccinations. This was NOT revealed to the parents of children and the general public during mass covid19 vaccinations and afterwards as evidence of illnesses, disabilities and deaths became known to the health authorities and governments and indeed the CDC under-counted the child deaths as found by Albert Benavides. The HPRA in Ireland and the EMA in Europe relied on this false data from the VAERS database of the CDC.

**There was NO informed consent for these vaccinations.**

This evidence from VAERS and Albert Benavides corroborates the evidence we presented to the High Court and the Supreme Court showing that informed consent was NOT given for these covid19 vaccinations and the Precautionary Principle was not applied and as a result to this there occurred many child deaths and many serious injuries and illnesses to children from the covid19 vaccines. This has proven our case to the courts. This makes the judgments and orders of Twomey J. defective, biased and fraudulent . We ask the Supreme Court to rectify this matter. I refer the Supreme Court to **Exhibit Children Killed** which is a folder on the usb memory stick.

I say that the EMA in European Union and the HPRA in Ireland and NIAC in Ireland and the Irish government and health authorities all claimed that the lipid nanoparticles, mRNA and spike proteins remained at the injection site or in the arm, and were quickly eliminated from the body. I cite information on the Irish government web site at <https://www.gov.ie/en/press-release/e7965-minister-for-health-welcomes-green-light-for-pfizerbiontech-covid-19-vaccine/>

“the mRNA from the vaccine does not stay in the body but is broken down shortly after vaccination” and the EMA also stated this on its web site at <https://www.ema.europa.eu/en/news/ema-recommends-covid-19-vaccine-moderna-authorisation-eu>

“The mRNA from the vaccine does not stay in the body but is broken down shortly after vaccination.”

These were false statements or lies and they were used to manipulate the people into getting

vaccinations without their full informed consent. I refer the Supreme Court to **Exhibit Lies** which contains published scientific research about the distribution of the mRNA and spike proteins and vaccine contaminants (see below) to many organs of the human body.

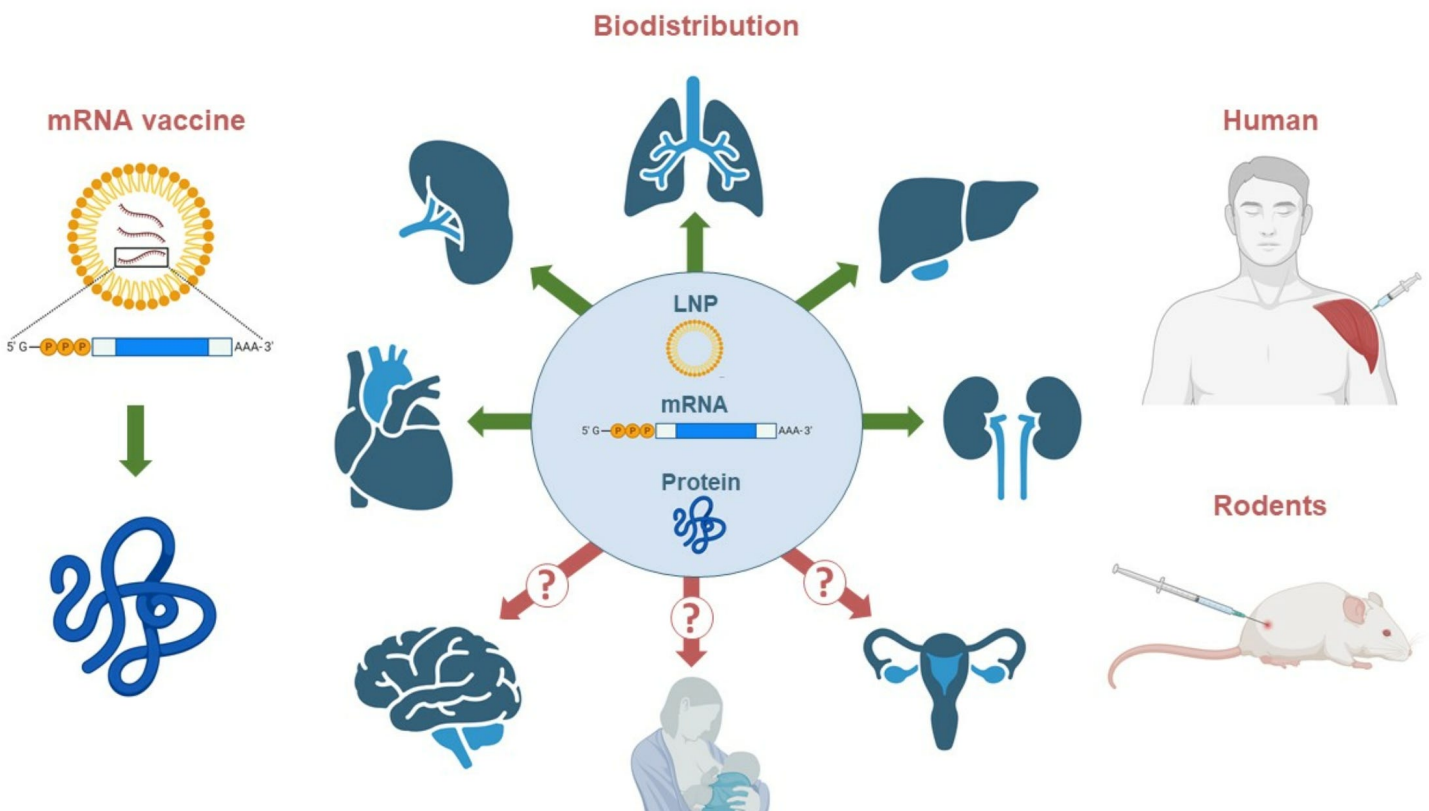
Scientific studies show mRNA and spike proteins travel to most part of the body and remain there indefinitely. The human body has been turned into production factory for spike proteins over a long period of time or indefinite period of time. Scientific study cited below:

Biodistribution of RNA Vaccines and of Their Products: Evidence from Human and Animal Studies  
Pateev et al. 2024

[https://www.mdpi.com/2227-9059/12/1/59?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://www.mdpi.com/2227-9059/12/1/59?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

“Some studies suggest that vaccine components can persist for up to 187 days in the body and penetrate in small quantities through the blood–brain and blood–breast milk barriers but not the blood–placental barrier. Nevertheless, it is too early to draw final conclusions here, and therefore we propose several possible approaches to further research that should fill our knowledge gaps on the biodistribution of mRNA–LNP formulations and the protein products they encode.”

I include a chart from scientific study by Pateev et al. in 2024.



A paper published in *The Australian Journal of General Practice (AJGP)* titled

Long COVID: Sufferers can take heart

Robert Tindle, 2024

doi: 10.31128/AJGP-07-23-6896

[https://www1.racgp.org.au/ajgp/2024/april/long-covid-sufferers-can-take-heart?fbclid=IwAR0\\_LO6qggBlf-Of5kix-wpuAVmNDtk1tYm4LJylx-Rvn3SeFbEDGo3bK0c](https://www1.racgp.org.au/ajgp/2024/april/long-covid-sufferers-can-take-heart?fbclid=IwAR0_LO6qggBlf-Of5kix-wpuAVmNDtk1tYm4LJylx-Rvn3SeFbEDGo3bK0c)

corroborates our evidence presented to the High Court and Supreme Court. Long covid and Long vaccine are basically the same illness. Long vaccine is the serious and lingering damage caused to people by the covid19 vaccines and is acknowledged by the author and in several referenced scientific studies. I quote from the paper:

‘ Multiple studies have shown an increased risk of myocarditis after vaccination with mRNA encoding SARS-CoV-2 spike protein.<sup>25–27</sup> mRNA vaccines can result in spike protein expression in muscle tissue, the lymphatic system, cardiomyocytes and other cells after entry into the circulation.<sup>28</sup> Recipients of two or more injections of the mRNA vaccines display a class switch to IgG4 antibodies. Abnormally high levels of IgG4 might cause autoimmune diseases, promote cancer growth, autoimmune myocarditis and other IgG 4-related diseases (IgG4-RD) in susceptible individuals.<sup>29</sup> ‘

False statements or lies and fraudulent misrepresentation were used to manipulate the Irish people into getting covid19 vaccinations without their full informed consent. Also, the Precautionary Principle was NOT applied.

**There was NO informed consent for these vaccines.**

Many social groups and people with certain illnesses were excluded from the Pfizer vaccine trial, so the vaccine was never tested on them. A list of such groups and illnesses is available online at [https://www.nejm.org/doi/suppl/10.1056/NEJMoa2110345/suppl\\_file/nejmoa2110345\\_protocol.pdf](https://www.nejm.org/doi/suppl/10.1056/NEJMoa2110345/suppl_file/nejmoa2110345_protocol.pdf) and this is **Exhibit 118** for the court.

**There was NO informed consent for these vaccines.**

Yet this same vaccine was given to these social groups and people with certain illnesses during mass vaccinations of the public. There was non disclosure of this to these social groups and people with certain illnesses and the general public. This means they were experimented on with untested vaccines for them which could worsen their health condition or illness. This amounted to fraud and has put lives

at risk in Ireland and other countries. This makes the EMA and HPRA authorisation for the covid19 vaccines fraudulent as they were based on fraud.

In May 2024 a Coroner named Sue Johnson in New Zealand ruled in 2024 that the Pfizer covid19 vaccine caused the death of a young man named Rory Nairn there and a report released in May 2024 by the Health and Disability Commissioner, Morag McDowell confirmed this and that if he had been given all the facts about the vaccine beforehand and provided his full informed consent he may not have taken the vaccine and he would be alive today. This elucidates what our High Court case was all about. I refer the court to **Exhibit New Zealand Coroner**.

**There was NO informed consent for these vaccines.**

**Contamination of the Covid19 vaccines was NOT revealed to vaccine recipients and the general public. There was NO Informed Consent and NO Application of the Precautionary Principle.**

The scientific evidence shows contamination of the vaccines given to the general public with dsRNA, foreign DNA or pDNA, graphene oxide, ALC-0159 and ALC-315 and sv-40, a known cancer promoter, all of which are hazardous to human health and they are all delivered directly into human cells all over the body. The lipid nanoparticles in the vaccine ensure delivery of these dangerous substances into human cells. The presence of foreign DNA or pDNA and mRNA and the power of reverse transcriptase to affect both foreign DNA and human DNA and genes in the vaccine which was delivered into the cells of the human body is particularly dangerous to the human genome and gene functions, human cells and human health, according to many scientists and medical doctors including Dr. Joseph Ladapo, the Surgeon General of Florida in the USA (evidence below) .

In 2023 evidence finally emerged that Pfizer and the EMA and HPRA breached several EU laws and Irish laws by allowing pDNA and sv-40 and sv-40 promoters to contaminate covid19 vaccines and contaminate those people injected with these vaccines and there was no Informed Consent for this by vaccine recipients and no application of the Precautionary Principle.

Scientists have established that sv-40 causes several types of cancers, and this makes it a public health hazard. Scientists believe that pDNA is harmful to humans and this is the subject of ongoing scientific research worldwide. There is a serious risk of DNA integration with human genes and cells which can cause cancers and other illnesses and disabilities and genetic deformities affecting this generation and future generations. I cite published scientific papers concerning this contamination of covid19 vaccines below:

In Pfizer's mRNA injection, McKernan discovered foreign DNA and Simian Virus 40 ("SV40") promoters which are tied to cancer development in humans. He emphasised that the SV40 found is a viral piece, it is not the whole virus. However, it still presents a risk of driving cancer. Scientific studies cited below:

- McKernan, K., Helbert, Y., Kane, L. T., & McLaughlin, S. (2023, April 10). Sequencing of bivalent Moderna and Pfizer mRNA vaccines reveals nanogram to microgram quantities of expression vector dsDNA per dose.  
<https://doi.org/10.31219/osf.io/b9t7m>  
<https://osf.io/b9t7m/>
- McKernan, K. (2023) Deep sequencing of the Moderna and Pfizer bivalent vaccines identifies contamination of expression vectors designed for plasmid amplification in bacteria.
- McKernan, K. (2023) Pfizer and Moderna bivalent vaccines contain 20-35% expression vector and are transformation competent in E.coli.
- McKernan, K. (2023) DNA contamination in 8 vials of Pfizer monovalent mRNA vaccines.
- Sequencing the Pfizer monovalent mRNA vaccines also reveals dual copy 72-bp SV40 Promoter, Anandamide (Kevin McKernan), 12 April 2023
- dsDNA variance in Pfizer Docs, Anandamide (Kevin McKernan), 20 May 2023
- Plasmid DNA is a Known Pfizer Ingredient – NOT a Contaminant, Karen Kingston, 14 April 2023  
<https://karenkingston.substack.com/p/plasmid-dna-is-a-known-pfizer-ingredient>
- **Exhibit 10, Exhibit 10b and Exhibit 10c** for the court

When it was discovered that SV40 was an animal carcinogen that had found its way into the polio vaccines, a federal law was passed in the USA in 1961 that required that no vaccines contain this virus sv40 or promoters of it.

Examination of the Pfizer vaccine trial documents and post trial documents and covid19 vaccine documents released under Federal Court order in the USA confirm this sv-40 contamination of the covid19 vaccines. I refer to **Exhibit SV-40**.

Other scientific studies confirm this contamination of the vaccines :

DNA fragments detected in monovalent and bivalent Pfizer/BioNTech and Moderna modRNA COVID-19 vaccines from Ontario, Canada: Exploratory dose response relationship with serious adverse events. Speicher et al. 2023

Dr. Phillip Buckhaults is a Professor at the University of South Carolina. He has a PhD in biochemistry and molecular biology and conducts cancer genomics research. On 12 September, he testified before the South Carolina Senate Medical Affairs Ad-Hoc Committee on the Department of Health and Environmental Control (“DHEC”). His scientific team found foreign DNA contamination of the covid19 vaccines, including over 2 billion DNA fragments in Pfizer covid19 vaccine vials. This is a threat to human health. I quote Dr. Phillip Buckhaults

“The Pfizer vaccine is contaminated with plasmid DNA. It’s not just mRNA, it’s got bits of DNA in it.”

“This DNA, in my view, it could be causing some of the rare, but serious, side effects like death from cardiac arrest.”

“This DNA can and likely will integrate into the genomic DNA of cells that got transfected with the vaccine mix ... we do this in the lab all the time; we take pieces of DNA, we mix them up with a lipid complex, like the Pfizer vaccine is in, we pour it onto cells and a lot of it gets into the cells. And a lot of it gets into the DNA of those cells and it becomes a permanent fixture of the cell. It’s not just a temporary thing. It is in that cell from now on and all of its progeny from now on and forever more ... So, that’s why I’m kind of alarmed about this DNA being in the vaccine. It’s different from RNA because it can be permanent.”

“It’s also a very real theoretical risk of future cancer in some people. Depending on where in the genome this foreign piece of DNA lands it can interrupt a tumour suppressor or activate an oncogene,”

“DNA is a long-lived,”

“What you were born with you’re going to die with and pass on to your kids. DNA lasts for hundreds of thousands of years ... So, alterations to the DNA – they stick around.”

I present the testimony of Dr. Phillip Buckhaults to the South Carolina Senate as **Exhibit DNA Contamination of Vaccine** to the Supreme Court.

Methodological Considerations Regarding the Quantification of DNA Impurities in the COVID-19 mRNA Vaccine Comirnaty

Konig et al.2024

<https://www.mdpi.com/2409-9279/7/3/41>

## 2. Conclusions

The available information and data indicate that the ready-to-use mRNA vaccine Comirnaty contains DNA impurities that exceed the permitted limit value by several hundred times and, in some cases, even more than 500 times, and that this went unnoticed because the DNA quantification carried out as part of batch testing only at the active substance level appears to be methodologically inadequate when using qPCR, as explained above

**Scientific news report:** <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/dna-contamination-pfizer-covid-vaccine-exceeded-500-times-allowable-levels/>

The evidence shows that Pfizer did NOT inform Health Canada, the FDA (USA), EMA (EU), HPRA and NIAC (Ireland ) about sv40 contamination of the vaccines and the risks of cancers and risks to human health.

Sources: <https://www.theepochtimes.com/world/pfizer-chose-not-to-tell-regulators-about-sv40-sequence-in-covid-shots-health-canada-official-5635787>

and <https://www.theepochtimes.com/world/exclusive-health-canada-confirms-undisclosed-presence-of-dna-sequence-in-pfizer-shot-5513277>

There is a case in the Australian Federal Court in 2024 to determine whether or not the mRNA covid19 vaccines of Pfizer and Moderna can be legally, medically and scientifically classified as “vaccines” or “genetically modified organisms” or “GMO’s” in light of new scientific evidence. This case is being taken by an Australian medical doctor, Dr. Julian Fidge with over twenty five years experience. I cite the court case details : Case File Number: VID510/2023 Dr Julian Fidge v. Pfizer Australia Pty Ltd & Moderna Pty Ltd

And that such classification is imperative for informed consent and for application of the Precautionary Principle in Irish law and EU law, and application of the Irish and EU laws and safety measures pertaining to authorisation, approval of and use of genetically modified organisms or gmo’s. The criminal offences involved in NOT properly classifying, approving and authorising and monitoring and overseeing a GMO for use by the general public which could and did adversely affect the general public is detailed in this Australian court case in **Exhibit Criminal Brief** and there are similar criminal offences and civil offences in Ireland and in the EU.

The details of this important court case are widely published and broadcast in the press and media. I refer to a news interview between Mr. Julian Gillespie an Australian Barrister involved in this court case and Dr. John Campbell about this court case at [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nbh\\_NB6LNal](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nbh_NB6LNal) .

Regular updates about this important court case in Australia can be found at

<https://www.givesendgo.com/GAVAZ>

This GMO issue was already pleaded in written submissions to the High Court but was ignored by Twomey J. in his judgments and orders.

### **There may be breaches of following European Legislation**

1. [Directive 2001/18/EC](#) on the deliberate release into the environment of GMOs (consolidated text).
2. [Commission Decision 2002/623/EC](#) establishing guidance notes supplementing Annex II (principals for the environmental risk assessment) to Directive 2001/18/EC.
3. [Council Decision 2002/811/EC](#) establishing guidance notes supplementing Annex VII (monitoring plan) to Directive 2001/18/EC.
4. [Council Decision 2002/813/EC](#) establishing summary notification information format for purposes other than placing on the market (Part B).
5. [Commission Decision 2003/701/EC](#) establishing a format for presenting the results of the deliberate release into the environment of GM higher plants for purposes other than placing on the market (Part B).
6. [Council Decision 2002/812/EC](#) establishing summary notification information format relating to the placing on the market of GMOs as or in products (Part C).
7. [Commission Decision 2009/770/EC](#) establishing standard reporting formats for presenting the monitoring results of the deliberate release into the environment of GMOs as or in products, for the purpose of placing on the market.
8. [Regulation \(EC\) No. 1829/2003](#) on genetically modified food and feed.
9. [Directive 2015/412](#) amending Directive 2001/18/EC as regards the possibility for the Member States to restrict or prohibit the cultivation of genetically modified organisms (GMOs) in their territory.
10. [Directive 2018/350](#) amending Directive 2001/18/EC as regards the environmental risk assessment of genetically modified organisms.
11. [Regulation \(EU\) 2019/1381](#) on the transparency and sustainability of the EU risk assessment in the food chain and amending Regulations (EC) No 178/2002, (EC) No. 1829/2003, (EC) No.



1831/2003, (EC) No. 2065/2003, (EC) No. 1935/2004, (EC) No. 1331/2008, (EC) No. 1107/2009, (EU) 2015/2283 and Directive 2001/18/EC.

### **There may be breaches of the following Irish Legislation**

1. [GMO \(Deliberate Release\) Regulations, S.I. No. 500 of 2003](#)
2. [European Union \(GMO\) \(Restriction or Prohibition of Cultivation\) Regulations 2020, S.I. No. 216 of 2020](#)
3. [GMO \(Deliberate Release\) \(Amendment\) Regulations 2019, S.I. No 506 of 2019.](#)

### **There may be breaches of European Legislation relating to GMM's**

Council Directive 90/219/EEC on the contained use of GMMs has been substantially amended several times, it was therefore recast (Directive 2009/41/EC) in the interests of clarity.

1. [Directive 2009/41/EC](#) on the contained use of GMMs (Recast Directive).
2. [Commission Decision 2005/174/EC](#) establishing guidance notes supplementing Part B of Annex II to Directive 90/219/EEC on the contained use of GMMs.
3. [Commission Decision 2000/608/EEC](#) concerning the guidance notes for risk assessment outlined in Annex III of Directive 90/219/EEC on the contained use of GMMs.

### **There may be breaches of European Legislation relating to GMM's**

1. [GMO \(Contained use\) Regulations, S.I. No 73 of 2001](#)
2. [GMO \(Contained use\) \(Amendment\) Regulations, S.I. No 442 of 2010](#)

The GMO (Contained Use) Regulations and the Amendment Regulations may be cited together as **the** GMO (Contained Use) Regulations 2001 to 2010.

### **Transboundary Movement of GMO's and GMM's**

#### **European Legislation**

1. [Regulation \(EC\) No 1946/2003](#) on transboundary movements of GMOs.

#### **Irish Legislation**

1. GMO (Transboundary Movement) Regulations S.I. No 54 of 2004

Professor Dr. Sucharit Bhakdi, a medical doctor and Professor of medicine in Germany for over 30 years delivered a lecture to the German Parliament in November 2023 about this DNA contamination of the covid19 vaccines and the damage and harm done to human bodies by it and the high risk of DNA integration and increased risks of cancer and illnesses and deformities for vaccinated people and their unborn children. Professor Dr. Sucharit Bhakdi called on the German Parliament to stop the covid19 vaccinations and treat the people damaged by the vaccines. I present **Exhibit German Parliament** to the Supreme Court in Ireland.

**Analysis of these scientific findings and the harms caused by this contamination by scientists and medical doctors at the World Health Council at**

<https://worldcouncilforhealth.org/multimedia/urgent-hearing-dna-contamination-mrna-vaccines/>

and

<https://worldcouncilforhealth.substack.com/p/red-line-crossed>

These scientists and medical doctors from the **World Health Council** will be asked to testify in our Supreme Court appeal in Ireland

and

**Analysis of these scientific findings and the harms caused by this contamination by Dr. Jessica Rose, a top American scientist**

<https://jessicar.substack.com/p/dna-found-integrated-in-cancer-cell>

and

**Analysis of these scientific findings and the harms caused by this contamination by medical doctor, Dr. Joseph Mercola at**

<https://www.theepochtimes.com/health/green-monkey-dna-found-in-covid-19-shots-5317587>

and

**Analysis of these scientific findings and the harms caused by this contamination by Dr Ah Kahn Syed at**

<https://arkmedic.substack.com/p/5-ways-to-skin-a-genetically-modified>

The vaccine vials exceeded the safety guidelines by orders of magnitude. Health Canada has recently confirmed the presence of sv-40 in the vaccines. The plasmid bioactive contaminant sequences were NOT pointed out to the regulatory authorities, the EMA and the HPRA (Ireland) in 2021 and these same regulatory authorities did not carry out their legal duty to test for this and establish vaccine safety, yet they claimed that the vaccines were “safe and effective” and they promoted them to the general public. And they are still promoting them in October 2023. The documents given to us, the

Plaintiffs, by the HSE, the HPRA, the EMA and the Irish government prove that there was no Informed Consent for this and no application of the Precautionary Principle. This has endangered and/or harmed living men, women and children in Ireland and other countries.

Pfizer and the EMA and the HPRA (Ireland) and HSE have breached EU law. There is a breach of Good Manufacturing Practice and a breach of Commission Directive 2003/94/EC and (EU) 2017/1569 and (EU) 2017/1572. There are also breaches of EU law regarding medicines including Directive 2001/83/EC and Regulation (EC) No 726/2004 . When applying for marketing authorisation, companies must provide documentation showing that the product is of suitable quality. This is assessed in accordance with criteria set out in EU legislation such as Directive 2001/83/EC) and guidelines in EudraLex Volume 3 viewable at [https://health.ec.europa.eu/medicinal-products/eudralex/eudralex-volume-3\\_en](https://health.ec.europa.eu/medicinal-products/eudralex/eudralex-volume-3_en) There are also significant breaches of EU laws and Irish laws regarding the Precautionary Principle and Informed and these are listed in our Book of Authorities for the Precautionary Principle and Book of Authorities for Informed Consent.

I further say that the breaches of EU law and Irish law relating to clinical trials of the covid19 vaccine by Pfizer are outlined in our Book of Authorities for Fraud. This is related to the aforementioned vaccine defects above including contamination and breach of good manufacturing practice.

In law there are no legal protections for fraud and for breaking the criminal laws and for putting the lives of living men, women and children at risk and/or harming them. Pfizer is liable for the diseases, illnesses and deaths caused by any chemicals, toxins, or other harmful substances contained in their COVID-19 mRNA vials. And the EMA and HPRA and HSE have vicarious liability as they failed to test the vaccines for safety, yet publicly claimed they were safe. In addition to this, Pfizer, EMA and HPRA and HSE also share criminal and civil liability for the harms caused to living men, women and children by the spike proteins which resulted from these vaccinations. The scientific and medical evidence was presented to the High Court and is available to the Supreme Court.

This new scientific evidence from Dr. Kevin McKernan, a scientist in the USA shows contamination of the covid19 vaccines with dangerous levels of DNA and sv-40, and there was no informed consent for this by vaccine recipients. On December 6<sup>th</sup> 2023, the Surgeon General of Florida Dr. Joseph Ladapo, MD, PhD, made an official request to the FDA in the USA to provide him and the general public with information about this contamination of the covid19 vaccines and the consequences for human health. In particular, the risk of foreign DAN and mRNA interacting and the risk of DNA integration with the human genome and the additional risk of sv-40 which is known to cause cancers. There are very serious risks to human health and human life here which were NOT disclosed to covid19 vaccine

recipients. Informed Consent was NOT given for these vaccines. On January 3<sup>rd</sup> 2024, the Surgeon General of Florida Dr. Joseph Ladapo, MD, PhD, publicly called on healthcare providers to halt the use of COVID-19 mRNA vaccines, citing serious health risks from the vaccines. The Surgeon General of Florida Dr. Joseph Ladapo, MD, PhD was trained in Harvard University and is considered one of the top medical doctors in the USA. The following tweet from him in January 2024 is relevant here



There was no informed consent for contaminated covid19 vaccines.

I present **Exhibit Ladapo 2** to the Supreme Court

This evidence from McKernan and Ladapo is **Exhibit 10** and **Exhibit 10b** and **Exhibit 10c** and **Exhibit 10d** for the Supreme Court.

Dr. Joseph Ladapo, MD, PhD and Dr. Kevin McKernan, will be Expert Witnesses for the Supreme Court in Ireland and for the European Court of Human Rights if this becomes necessary.

In February 2023, the Surgeon General of the state of Florida in the USA, Dr. Joe Ladapo sent an urgent letter to the head of the CDC and the FDA in the USA warning them about the high number of covid19 vaccine injuries, illnesses, disabilities and deaths in Florida. He stated there has been **1,700%** increase in adverse events for the covid19 vaccines compared to other vaccines in Florida. And the reporting of life-threatening conditions caused by these vaccines increased by **4,400%**. And that the CDC and FDA

had a legal duty to inform the American public about these dangers, and not continue denying, dismissing and ignoring them. I present **Exhibit Ladapo** to the Supreme Court.

A disturbing new study has revealed that Covid mRNA vaccinations permanently alter the DNA of those who receive the injections. Alarming, however, these dangerous changes to the DNA will be passed on to the offspring of the Covid-vaccinated. I cite the scientific study below:

Intracellular Reverse Transcription of Pfizer BioNTech COVID-19 mRNA Vaccine BNT162b2 In Vitro in Human Liver Cell Line

Alden et al. 2022

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC8946961/>

To make matters worse, in mid-December 2023, researchers reported that the replacing of uracil with synthetic methylpseudouridine in the COVID-19 vaccines — a process known as codon optimization — can cause frameshifting, a glitch in the decoding, thereby triggering the production of off-target aberrant proteins. This genetic frameshifting and the manufacture of unknown proteins or rogue proteins present new and serious health risks and dangers to vaccinated people. These risks include protein misfolding, CJD and CJD like illnesses, Alzheimers, demntia and other neurological illnesses. These are being referred to as “Frankenstein proteins” in the human body. I cite the scientific studies below:

N1-methylpseudouridylation of mRNA causes +1 ribosomal frameshifting

Mulroney et Al., 2023

<https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-023-06800-3>

Ribosomal frameshifting and misreading of mRNA in COVID-19 vaccines produces "off-target" proteins and immune responses eliciting safety concerns: Comment on UK study by Mulroney et al

Wiseman et Al. 2023

[https://www.researchgate.net/publication/376265782\\_Ribosomal\\_frameshifting\\_and\\_misreading\\_of\\_mRNA\\_in\\_COVID-19\\_vaccines\\_produces\\_off-target\\_proteins\\_and\\_immune\\_responses\\_eliciting\\_safety\\_concerns\\_Comment\\_on\\_UK\\_study\\_by\\_Mulroney\\_et\\_al](https://www.researchgate.net/publication/376265782_Ribosomal_frameshifting_and_misreading_of_mRNA_in_COVID-19_vaccines_produces_off-target_proteins_and_immune_responses_eliciting_safety_concerns_Comment_on_UK_study_by_Mulroney_et_al)

Long-lasting, biochemically modified mRNA and its frameshifted recombinant spike proteins in human tissues and circulation after COVID-19 vaccination. Pharmacology Research & Perspectives

Laszlo et al. 2024

<https://bpspubs.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/20521707>

In our submissions to the High Court, we already provided evidence showing a link between the development of CJD or CJD like symptoms and covid19 vaccinations. The Frameshifting caused by covid19 vaccines can induce prion production and lead to neurodegenerative diseases such as Alzheimer's and Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease (CJD). Sid Belzberg's has provided scientific research studies showing this link between covid19 vaccinations and development of CJD and CJD type symptoms and alzheimers at

<https://prions.rip/> which is also viewable at

<http://web.archive.org/web/20220813172704/https://prions.rip/>

In support of this I cite the following scientific paper

Worse Than the Disease? Reviewing Some Possible Unintended Consequences of the mRNA Vaccines Against COVID-19

Seneff et al.2021

<https://ijvtpr.com/index.php/IJVTPR/article/view/23>

I quote from this paper

“A paper published by J. Bart Classen (2021) proposed that the spike protein in the mRNA vaccines could cause prion-like diseases, in part through its ability to bind to many known proteins and induce their misfolding into potential prions.

“Idrees and Kumar (2021) have proposed that the spike protein's S1 component is prone to act as a functional amyloid and form toxic aggregates ... and can ultimately lead to neurodegeneration.”

Dr. Seneff states that the vaccines and mRNA are instruction sets for your body to make a toxic protein that will eventually wind up concentrated in your spleen, from where prion-like protein instructions will be sent out, leading to neurodegenerative diseases.

**There was NO informed consent for these vaccinations and no application of the Precautionary Principle**

In our affidavits and exhibits filed in the High Court, we provided scientific evidence of high levels of graphene oxide contamination of the covid19 vaccines. Graphene oxide is known by scientists and scientific research to be toxic and dangerous to human beings. This was NOT disclosed to vaccine recipients and the general public.

**There was NO informed consent for these vaccinations and no application of the Precautionary Principle**

The Pfizer documents released under a US court order, mentioned in a section above, provide us with more information about the ingredients of the covid19 vaccines. Two of the lipids in Pfizer Covid-19 vaccines are ALC-0159 and ALC-315, as confirmed by an assessment report of the Pfizer Covid-19 vaccine published by the European Medicines Agency.

Source: [https://www.ema.europa.eu/en/documents/assessment-report/comirnaty-epar-public-assessment-report\\_en.pdf](https://www.ema.europa.eu/en/documents/assessment-report/comirnaty-epar-public-assessment-report_en.pdf)

Both ALC-0159 and ALC-315 are classified by their manufacturers, Cayman Chemical, as being toxic and hazardous to humans. Yet these toxic and hazardous chemicals were in the Pfizer covid19 vaccines.

Sources: <https://cdn.caymanchem.com/cdn/insert/34336.pdf> and <https://cdn.caymanchem.com/cdn/insert/34337.pdf>

A new Japanese scientific study has found further contamination of the covid19 vaccines. This contamination relates to the discovery of self assembling units or nanotechnology inside the Pfizer and Moderna covid19 vaccines and in vaccinated blood. This corroborates our evidence presented to the High Court showing nanotechnology inside the covid19 vaccines and in vaccinated blood. I refer to the scientific study below:

Real-Time Self-Assembly of Stereomicroscopically Visible Artificial Constructions in Incubated Specimens of mRNA Products Mainly from Pfizer and Moderna: A Comprehensive Longitudinal Study  
Lee et al. 2024

<https://ijvtpr.com/index.php/IJVTPR/article/view/102>

I quote from this scientific paper:

‘ From such research, reasonable inferences can be drawn about observed injuries worldwide that have occurred since the injectables were pressed upon billions of individuals.

In addition to cellular toxicity, our findings reveal numerous —on the order of  $3 \sim 4 \times 10^6$  per milliliter of the injectable—visible artificial self-assembling entities ranging from about 1 to  $100 \mu\text{m}$ , or greater, of many different shapes.

There were animated worm-like entities, discs, chains, spirals, tubes, right-angle structures containing other artificial entities within them, and so forth.

All these are exceedingly beyond any expected and acceptable levels of contamination of the COVID-19 injectables, and incubation studies revealed the progressive self-assembly of many artifactual structures.

As time progressed during incubation, simple one- and two-dimensional structures over two or three weeks became more complex in shape and size developing into stereoscopically visible entities in three-dimensions.

They resembled carbon nanotube filaments, ribbons, and tapes, some appearing as transparent, thin, flat membranes, and others as three-dimensional spirals, and beaded chains.

Some of these seemed to appear and then disappear over time. Our observations suggest the presence of some kind of nanotechnology in the COVID-19 injectables'

There was no informed consent for this. This contamination of the COVID-19 vaccines and of vaccinated blood is a health hazard for blood banks and blood transfusion services.

Thus requires immediate and comprehensive scientific studies in Ireland to examine this contamination of the COVID-19 vaccines in the interests of Irish national security.

In Ireland the EMA and HPRC also failed in this duty to inform the general public and vaccine recipients.

The Number Needed to Treat (NNT) and the Number Needed to Harm (NNH) for each vaccine was NOT revealed to the general public and vaccine recipients.

**There was No Informed Consent given by vaccine recipients and the general public for these vaccines.**

The safety profile for the COVID-19 vaccines after one, three and five years, and ten years and over the long term was NOT provided to the general public and vaccine recipients.

**There was No Informed Consent given by vaccine recipients and the general public for these vaccines.**

mRNA vaccines had never been used in mass vaccinations of humans before. This was a large experiment, and there is documentary evidence that it was classed an experiment until mid 2023. This information was NOT provided to the general public and vaccine recipients.

**There was No Informed Consent given by vaccine recipients and the general public for these vaccines.**

**This Non Disclosure to the general public and vaccine recipients is described and detailed in the scientific paper titled below:**

COVID-19 mRNA Vaccines: Lessons Learned from the Registrational Trials and Global Vaccination Campaign

Mead et al. 2024

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC10810638/>



This paper has been peer reviewed and published. It has been made subject to a false retraction which is the subject of a legal and court case in the USA and will be decided by the federal courts in the USA. **This** scientific paper remains valid until adjudicated on in the US federal courts and it may proceed to the US Supreme Court for adjudication.

This is **Exhibit Scientific Paper** for the courts in Ireland.

As regards the ineffectiveness of the vaccine, I quote from this paper :

‘ Moreover, the 170 polymerase chain reaction (PCR)-confirmed case count diverts attention from another finding: a much larger number of cases identified during the study fell under the category of “suspected COVID-19,” where individuals exhibited symptomatic COVID-19 but lacked a positive PCR test [37]. (Note: The PCR tests used in these trials were those widely accepted for detecting SARS-CoV-2 and ostensibly met certain standards of performance and reliability for accurate detection of the coronavirus.) A total of 3,410 cases of suspected, unconfirmed COVID-19 were identified, a 20-fold difference between suspected and confirmed cases. There were 1,594 such cases in the vaccinated group, and 1,816 in the placebo. When factoring in both confirmed and suspected cases, vaccine efficacy against developing symptoms drops to only 19%, far below the 50% RR reduction threshold required for regulatory authorization [37]. Even when removing cases occurring within seven days of vaccination to account for short-term vaccine reactogenicity (rather than true infections), efficacy would be a meager 29%. Any false negatives among the suspected cases would tend to further diminish the benefit. Thus, when considering both confirmed and suspected cases, vaccine efficacy appears to have been dramatically lower than the official 95% claim. ’

As regards measuring all cause mortality (ACM) for the vaccinated group and the placebo group, the paper states that the placebo group was unblinded and most of the placebo group got the vaccination and some of these people died in addition to the people in the vaccination group. This crossover from placebo group to the vaccination group is a breach of scientific rules for trials and is highly significant as the deaths among the vaccinated placebos and the originally vaccinated outnumbered those who remained in the placebo group. The net result was 20 deaths in the vaccinated people against 14 deaths in the unvaccinated people. The vaccine caused an increase in all cause mortality. In addition, the paper states the following :

‘ For the Pfizer and Moderna registrational trials, Benn et al. also reported a non-significant 45% increase in cardiovascular deaths (RR=1.45; 95%CI 0.67-3.13) in the vaccine arms of the trials [52]. This outcome was consistent with numerous reports of COVID-19 vaccine-related cardiovascular pathology

among both young and old segments of the population ’

As regards the Numbered Need to Vaccinate to prevent covid19 death(s), the paper states the following:

‘ It is imperative to carefully weigh all potential risks associated with the COVID-19 mRNA products. Should substantial harms be linked to their use, the perceived “reward” conveyed by the NNV would necessitate a re-appraisal. For example, assuming an NNV of 119 and an IFR of 0.23% (both conservative estimates), approximately 52,000 vaccinations would be needed to prevent one COVID-19-related death. Thus, for the BNT162b2 injection, a generous estimate would be two lives saved from COVID-19 for every 100,000 courses of the biological. Given the evidence of trial misconduct and data integrity problems (see next section), we conjecture that this estimate is an “upper bound”, and therefore the true benefit is likely to be much lower. Regarding potential harms, assuming 30% false-positive reports and a moderate under-reporting factor of 21, we calculate a risk of 27 deaths per 100,000 doses of BNT162b2. Thus, applying these reasonable, conservative assumptions, the estimated harms of the COVID-19 mRNA vaccines greatly outweigh the rewards: for every life saved, there were nearly 14 times more deaths caused by the modified mRNA injections (for details, see Appendix 2). ’

The paper states that contamination of the vaccines with dsRNA and foreign DNA and PEG was found to cause illnesses in vaccinated people. The paper states that scientific and medical studies show that the spike proteins are associated with myocarditis, heart abnormalities and sudden death in young people.

The paper also states that deliberate delays in the reporting of deaths in both groups in the vaccine trial created a false record of deaths and thus false statistics about vaccine risks, safety, and effectiveness. This was fraud.

All of this information above cited in the scientific paper was NOT revealed to the general public and vaccine recipients.

**There was NO informed consent for these vaccinations and no application of the Precautionary Principle**

#### **Dr. Tony Fauci ex head of the NIH in the USA**

Dr. Tony Fauci ex head of the NIH in the USA falsely claimed that the covid19 vaccines and boosters were effective and prevented covid19 infection, yet he publicly stated in a news interview, **Exhibit Fool**, that he got several covid19 infections after getting covid19 vaccinations and boosters. He has proven himself to be liar who deceived the public about covid19 vaccines.

The EMA in Europe and the HPRA, NIAC, HSE, CMO and Minister for Health in Ireland relied on the public statements and alleged "expertise" of Dr. Tony Fauci head of the NIH in the USA from 2020 to 2024. Liars, deceivers, and fools presuming themselves to be "experts" misled the general public in the USA and in Ireland and other countries.

**There was No Informed Consent given by vaccine recipients and the general public for these vaccines.**

Our **Book of Authorities for Fraud** and **Book of Authorities for Informed Consent** which cited the evidence in this affidavit and prima facie evidence and court precedents was presented to the High Court and detailed many breaches of informed consent.

**There was No Informed Consent given by vaccine recipients and the general public for these vaccines.**

**Non disclosure of the following to the general public and vaccine recipients:**

**(i)** defects, flaws, deaths, and fraud in the Pfizer covid19 trials as detailed in Pfizer's vaccine trial documents filed with the EMA, HPRA, FDA, CDC and MHRA

**(ii)** the use of Process 2 to manufacture a vaccine which was given to the general public but was very different to the vaccine manufactured in Process 1 and tested in the vaccine trial and given to the Regulators

**(iii)** the conflicts of interest of government officials and bodies in the emergency authorization of these vaccines in the USA and in Europe.

**(iv)** the contamination of the vaccines given to the general public with dsRNA, foreign DNA, graphene oxide, ALC-0159 and ALC-315 and sv-40, a known cancer promoter, all of which are hazardous to human health and are delivered into cells all over the human body.

**(v)** the illnesses, disabilities and deaths caused by the covid19 vaccines to the general public and vaccine recipients as detailed in Pfizer's vaccine trial documents and post trial documents filed with the EMA, HPRA, FDA, CDC and MHRA and also in the documents and analysis of these regulatory bodies and cited in this affidavit.

**(vi)** Non disclosure of the dangers to and damage caused to pregnant women and their unborn children while at the same time telling pregnant women to get the covid19 vaccines and claiming that they were "safe and effective".

**(vii)** the lack of effectiveness of the covid19 vaccines as found in published scientific studies and cited in this affidavit

**(viii)** Vaccine recipients were NOT told that previous infection with sars-cov2 virus or the covid19 virus and recovery gave a person long lasting immunity against the virus and it's variants. The body's

immune system was taught how to identify and target many characteristics of the virus and destroy it and eliminate it from the body. This natural immunity was and is superior to the covid19 vaccine induced immunity. We provided scientific evidence to the High Court and Supreme Court confirming this fact. Science also shows that natural immunity can last for over 90 years as found in old survivors of the Spanish Flu of 1919 – 1921. Non disclosure of this important and material fact to vaccine recipients and the general public meant full informed consent was NOT give for these vaccines.

**There was No Informed Consent given by vaccine recipients and the general public for these vaccines.**

### **Non Disclosure by the Defendants in this court case**

The Defendants in this court case failed to provide us the Plaintiffs with the important and material information we stated here in our attached Grounding Affidavit and Exhibits for this court and in our submissions to the High Court about the covid19 vaccines. In 2022 and 2023 we the Plaintiffs received large boxes with many folders and thousands of pages of information from the Defendants but none of it mentioned the facts and evidence we provided in our attached Grounding Affidavit and Exhibits for this court and in our submissions to the High Court. This suggests serious failings and/or incompetence by the Defendants which has completely undermined their case and their credibility.

### **Failure to Regulate and Failure to safeguard the Public led to a breach of their Constitutional duty of care to the people of Ireland and breach of Informed Consent and breach of the Precautionary Principle and related laws**

**(i)** As the covid19 vaccines caused large numbers of injuries, illnesses, disabilities and deaths in Ireland and worldwide from December 2020 onwards and which became known to the regulators and health officials and governments by March 2021, they refused to inform the general public about this. And refused to include this on Informed Consent forms given to vaccine recipients. This deliberate hiding of important and material information about the covid19 vaccines and the denial and blocking of Informed consent is detailed in Point 2 of our grounding affidavit.

**(ii)** authorised the Pfizer covid19 vaccine which used Process 1 in the trial but allowed Pfizer to sell, distribute and inject the covid19 vaccine which used Process 2. This Process 2 vaccine was untested and unauthorised by the Regulators. The Regulators were aware of this fraud and did nothing and became complicit in this fraud.

**(iii)** refused to properly investigate these injuries, illnesses, disabilities and deaths and establish how the vaccines were causing this. And refused to inform the general public and refused to publicly recommend a halt to the vaccinations.

**(iv)** refused to conduct independent scientific research into the safety of the vaccines .

For these covid19 vaccines there were

- no toxicity studies
- no genotoxicity studies
- no reproductive toxicity studies
- no cardio toxicity studies
- no autoimmunity studies
- no juvenile paediatric studies
- no immuno toxicology studies
- no carcinogenic studies and no tumorigenicity studies

And there were no medium term and long term safety tests carried out on the covid19 vaccines and boosters. All government, health authority and regulator claims about the covid19 vaccines being “safe” were NOT backed up by scientific and medical evidence and were fraudulent. This makes the EMA and HPRA authorisation for the covid19 vaccines fraudulent as they were based on fraudulent claims

**(v)** EMA authorised the covid19 vaccines for emergency use by falsely claiming there was no alternative medicines to treat and cure covid19. We had evidence and expert witnesses for the court in the form of medical doctors who successfully treated thousands of covid19 patients with medical drugs and treatments from June 2020 onwards. Vaccine Emergency Authorisation was fraudulent on this basis.

**(vi)** refused to intervene and stop vaccinations in order to protect the public in 2021, 2022 and 2023 when it became clear that the vaccines were dangerous and causing high numbers of illnesses, disabilities and deaths. Refused to use the Precautionary Principle in law.

**(vii)** did not define tolerable safety limits of vaccines and medical drugs in terms of deaths, serious illnesses and disabilities

**(viii)** refused to carry out independent and intensive electron microscope and spectroscopic investigations to establish all of the ingredients of the covid19 vaccines and publish a report for the general public. And refused to investigate vaccine quality. And refused to use microscopes and other technologies to analyse the blood of vaccinated and unvaccinated people to identify blood abnormalities.

**(ix)** refused to inspect manufacturing operations and quality control and GMP and identify defects, problems and frauds and produce reports

**(x)** refused to arrange or carry out autopsies on young vaccinated people who died shortly after getting the vaccination or “died suddenly” from no obvious cause.

**(xi)** lied about biodistribution of the mRNA in the human body. And did not bother to independently investigate the health risk of the wide biodistribution of the mRNA in the human body.

(xii) falsely claimed that the vaccine was safe for regiment women. We provide scientific evidence that it harms pregnant women in our grounding affidavit.

(xiii) approving new, bivalent Pfizer and Moderna COVID-19 vaccines, without any human trials, which is unprecedented

(xiv) non disclosure of the conflicts of interest between Big Pharma and Regulator executives and the “revolving door” system and the fact that Regulators such as the EMA get most their funding from Big Pharma. This has facilitated wrong doing, corruption, and fraud in the past.

(xv) no safety audits of the EMA and HPRA

Yet the Regulators and government told the general public that the vaccines were “safe and effective”. This was fraud.

Furthermore, official statistics from the CSO, the GRO, RIP.ie in Ireland and Eurostat, Euromomo and the OECD showed a massive increase in excess mortality in Ireland in 2021 during and after mass covid19 vaccinations in Ireland. The same occurred in many other countries which were highly covid19 vaccinated. There was no excess mortality in those countries until after mass covid19 vaccinations began.

The deaths from the covid19 vaccines could number in the tens of thousands in Ireland according to these official statistics. This is an outrageous scandal. Several TD’s including Mattie McGrath, John McGuinness of Fianna Fail, Peadar Tobin of Aontu and Danny Healy Rae have demanded a public inquiry or tribunal to investigate this in Dail Eireann debates in 2023.

### **Our prima facie evidence presented to the High Courts and now the Supreme Court was and is irrefutable and included the following:**

(a) we presented evidence to the High Court from the VAERS system of the CDC (USA), MHRA (Britain), ONS (Britain), and Eudravigilance (European Union) showing that more people were injured, made ill, disabled or died from the covid19 vaccines than all other vaccines for the last 40 years and that in the case of the CDC figures more people suffered harm, injury or death than all vaccines combined together for the last 40 years. This includes the flu vaccines which were given to a similar number of people worldwide, as evidenced in a point below. This is very extraordinary and deserves to be brought before the courts.

The evidence from official sources in Ireland show there were over 21,000 covid vaccine injuries, illnesses, disabilities and deaths in Ireland by 2023 according to the HPRA, an official Irish government body. And corroborated by official government and statistical bodies worldwide such as VAERS of the

CDC, the MHRA and ONS in Britain, and Eudravigilance in the European Union, HPRA in Ireland and Eurostat, Euromomo and the OECD and the ABS in Australia provided in sworn affidavits and Exhibits to the High Court. These showed a sudden and massive increase in deaths including child deaths after mass covid19 vaccinations. And a sudden and massive increase in illnesses, disabilities and deaths associated with the covid19 vaccines. This includes increased rates of myocarditis, pericarditis and other heart conditions, circulatory disorders, clots and haemorrhages caused by these vaccines to children and young adults (under 30 years old) which are in published and peer reviewed scientific studies which we presented to the High Court.

Scientific report of Comparison of hundreds of millions of covid19 vaccinations to hundreds of millions of flu vaccinations and hundreds of millions of vaccinations for other diseases clearly showed covid19 vaccines were more dangerous than other vaccines over the last 60 years.

In our sworn affidavit lodged in the High Court December 2022, the findings of this scientific study were stated:

*' They also compared the covid19 vaccines to medical products which hundreds of millions of people consume regularly every year and they found that covid19 have far more side effects and cause more illnesses and disabilities and deaths.*

***I present this report from the World Council for Health (WCH) as [Exhibit 6a](#) to the court. This is an extremely important report which should be read by the judges of this High court and by the opposing party, the defendants and by members of the general public. '***

This showed that the covid19 vaccines were several magnitudes more dangerous than all other vaccines. This important evidence was ignored by Judge Michael Twomey in his judgment. This is **Exhibit 17** for the Supreme Court and European courts.

This evidence included 100 pages of covid19 vaccine illnesses, disabilities and deaths on the Vigiacess database of the World Health Organisation which was not revealed by the government and regulatory authorities to vaccine recipients in Ireland. I quote from our sworn affidavit given to the High Court in January 2023

***' 15. I further say that the VAERS of the CDC in the USA has reported the following statistics for covid19 vaccine injured, ill disabled and dead for year end 2022. This is presented to the court in Exhibit 58.***

*This includes 1.4 million reports of adverse events, 33,000 deaths, 186,000 hospitalizations, 15,000 heart attacks, 36,000 cases of myocarditis / pericarditis, 200,000 visits to doctors, 61,000 permanently disabled. This is the highest in history for any vaccine and more than all other vaccines*

*combined together.*

***Exhibit 58a shows the death and damage done to children by these vaccines. 60,00 reports of adverse events, 173 children dead, 552 permanently disabled, 1,700 cases of myocarditis, 285 with encephalitis, 4,500 hospitalized, and over 10,000 not recovered from injuries and illnesses caused. The evidence shows that the covid19 vaccines are not safe. ’***

***’ MHRA data from Britain. September 2022***

***Yellow Card Adverse Event Reports – 177,925 (Pfizer) + 246,866 (AZ) + 47,045 (Moderna) + 52 (Novavax = N) + 2,130 (Unknown) = 474,018 people impacted including bivalent vaccines (increase of 3,995 in 4 weeks)***

***Overall 1 in 114 people injected experiences a Yellow Card Adverse Event, which may be less than 10 per cent of actual figures according to MHRA.***

***Fatalities – 857 (Pfizer) + 1,334 (AZ) + 111 (Moderna) + 60 (Unknown) = 2,362 ’***

## **Deaths and Injuries, illnesses, and Disabilities caused by the covid19 vaccinations by May 2024**

By May 2024, VAERS of CDC reported that the covid19 vaccines had killed 37,647 people and injured 1.6 million people in the USA. Many of these injuries and illnesses were serious and life threatening requiring hospitalizations and life altering. I refer the Supreme Court to **Exhibit VAERS 2024**.

By February 2023, Eudravigilance of the European Medicines Agency in Europe reported that the covid19 vaccines had killed over 50,000 people and injured over 5 million people. Many of these injuries and illnesses were serious and life threatening requiring hospitalizations and life altering. I refer the Supreme Court to **Exhibit Eudravigilance 2024**.

In May 2024 UK Health Secretary Victoria Atkins asked officials in her department to look at how the Vaccine Damage Payment Scheme (VDPS) could be reformed. It comes amid concerns that it is struggling to cope following a huge number of claims from those suffering from side-effects after having the COVID-19 jab.

Claims rose to 4,008 last year – up from 480 in 2022, [48 in 2021], 26 in 2020 and 27 in 2019, official figures show. Separate data reveals that up to April 26th this year, 11,022 claims were made to the scheme in connection with Covid jabs. It is not a compensation scheme but is intended to “ease the



present and future burdens of those suffering from severe vaccine damage, and their families". Victims and families are still entitled to sue for compensation.

Financing the scheme has risen from £600,000 in 2021-22 to £16.1 million in 2023-24. Its one-off £120,000 payment has not risen in line with inflation since 2007. Minister Esther McVey is understood to be among those calling for reforms to the scheme.

Sources: Daily Mail newspaper, May 6, 2024, <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-13385625/Review-planned-vaccine-payouts-claims-soar-following-pandemic.html>

And from our Submissions regarding data on the Vigiaccess database of the WHO to the High Court in July 2023

*' To further support our evidence before the court and the breach of The Precautionary Principle stated above, we now present evidence from the VAERS database of the CDC in the USA which show a high number of injuries, illnesses, disabilities, hospitalisations and deaths caused to children by the covid19 vaccines. **This is Exhibit 556 (word format)**. This is extremely relevant to our High Court case as we are requesting an Injunction to stop covid19 vaccinations of children until such time as full Informed Consent can be given by parents or guardians. I now ask the Judge to declare in court whether this is fact or a conspiracy theory ? A yes or no answer will suffice.'*

"The following was stated in the grounding affidavit for the Motion:

*' In December 2022 I filed an affidavit in the High Court as part of my evidence for this court case. This affidavit contained evidence from Vigiaccess the vaccine injuries database of the World Health Organisation (WHO) and has 100 pages for covid19 vaccine side effects, illnesses, disabilities and deaths. This is viewable on <https://www.vigiaccess.org> and the Vigiaccess web site and is also viewable at*

*<https://www.data-analytica.org/side-effects2.pdf> and continued on*

*<https://www.data-analytica.org/side-effects2a.pdf>*

*Vaccine recipients were not told about the dangerous side effects and types of illnesses and deaths that these vaccines cause amounting to over 100 pages. This was not Informed Consent for these vaccines. I will seek a Court Declaration from the learned Judge on June 13th 2023 on whether the information about covid19 vaccines on the Vigiaccess database is a fact or a "conspiracy theory" ? '*

This 100 pages showing covid19 vaccine side effects, illnesses, disabilities and deaths from

Vigiaccess from the World Health organisation is **Exhibit 558** for the High Court .....I now ask

the Judge to declare in court whether this is fact or a conspiracy theory ? A yes or no answer will suffice."

This is **Exhibit 16** for the Supreme Court and European Courts.

Evidence from Eudravigilance the vaccine and drugs injuries database operated and controlled by the European Medicines Agency (EMA) showed a sudden and massive increase in vaccine injuries, illnesses, disabilities and deaths after covid19 vaccinations began in January 2021. A Dutch data analyst, named Wouter Akema gathered data about this from Eudravigilance database covering 20 years of reports and 15 million case reports during this time. He provides irrefutable evidence that the covid19 vaccines caused more injuries, illnesses, disabilities and deaths than all other vaccines and drugs during this time. He also provided evidence of a link between covid19 vaccinations and myocarditis, pericarditis, heart attacks , cancers and many other serious and deadly illnesses. I refer the court to the folder **Exhibit EMA Evidence**. Wouter Akema will provide a sworn affidavit to the court and can testify.

In 2024, Vigibase, the WHO pharmacovigilance collaboration with the University of Uppsala, holds the records of over five million people who suffered injuries, illnesses or disabilities from the Covid-19 vaccines

**Source:** <https://who-umc.org/vigibase/>

A scientific study in the Lancet shows that covid19 vaccine caused illnesses are NOT rare. They are 1 in 400 according to this recent study in 2024

Frequency and timing of adverse reactions to COVID-19 vaccines; A multi-country cohort event monitoring study

Raethke et al. 2024

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0264410X24002731?via%3Dihub>

In Germany, a highly vaccinated country, the situation is very similar. After analyzing data from over 10 million individuals, BKK ProVita board member Andreas Schöfbeck, over a 7.5 month period beginning in early 2021, found **216,695 policyholders out of 10.9 million** were treated for covid vaccine side-effects. This compares to **244,576 reports out of 61.4 million** reported by the Paul Ehrlich Institute - a German federal agency. The figure for the insurance company was 6 times higher than recognised by the German federal agency.

Schöfbeck called the data an "alarm signal," adding "The numbers determined are significant and urgently need to be checked for plausibility." He said "The data available to our company gives us

reason to believe that there is a very considerable under-recording of suspected cases of vaccination side-effects after they received the [COVID-19] vaccine."

The findings showed 4% to 5% required medical treatment due to vaccine adverse effects. "If these figures are applied to the year as a whole and to" the entire population of Germany, Schöfbeck estimated, then "probably 2.5 million - 3 million people in Germany been under medical treatment because of vaccination side effects after COVID-19 vaccination."

This was reported in Die Welt a German newspaper in 2022

[https://www.welt.de/bin/brief%20PEI\\_bin-237107021.pdf](https://www.welt.de/bin/brief%20PEI_bin-237107021.pdf)

All of these covid19 vaccine deaths, and injuries, illnesses and disabilities must weighed up against the fact that no child died of covid19 in Ireland during the pandemic. We presented more evidence to show serious vaccine injuries, illnesses, disabilities and deaths from official government sources and scientific studies around the world in these sworn affidavits and exhibits given to the High Court in 2023. Judge Michael Twomey dismissed all official evidence and prima facie evidence as "conspiracy theories" in his judgments and orders. This was disgraceful and unbecoming of a judge.

### **The sudden and large increase in Excess Mortality after mass covid19 vaccinations in January 2021 which is lasting into 2024**

The strongest evidence pointing to the scientifically proven harms caused by the covid19 vaccinations is the sudden and large increase in excess mortality after mass covid19 vaccinations in January 2021 in Ireland and other countries. This excess mortality was much greater than the excess mortality during the pandemic year of 2020.

Official statistical evidence from government bodies in Ireland and worldwide showed no significant rise in excess mortality until mass covid19 vaccinations began. During and after covid19 mass covid19 vaccinations there was a massive and sustained rise in excess mortality lasting from 2021 to 2024. This evidence was presented to the High Court and is being presented to the Supreme Court including up to date data for 2024.

Official statistical evidence from the GRO in Ireland and Eurostat in the EU showing a large increase in excess mortality In Ireland for over 24 months after mass covid19 vaccinations. This is presented in **Exhibit 20** for the Supreme Court and in the two charts below :

## EXCESS MORTALITY RATES PER EUROSTAT

	IRELAND				
	<u>2020</u>	<u>2021</u>	<u>2022</u>	<u>2023</u>	<u>2024</u>
Jan	-9.2%	<b>21.4%</b>	-4.2%	<b>15.4%</b>	<b>5.8%</b>
Feb	-1.8%	<b>17.7%</b>	<b>2.7%</b>	<b>0.8%</b>	<b>9.4%</b>
Mar	3.6%	-4.8%	<b>7.0%</b>	<b>9.2%</b>	<b>11.0%</b>
Apr	38.0%	-0.2%	<b>19.2%</b>	<b>12.2%</b>	<b>11.8%</b>
May	7.1%	6.2%	<b>13.4%</b>	<b>13.2%</b>	
Jun	-4.5%	0.5%	<b>12.2%</b>	<b>14.0%</b>	
Jul	-3.2%	<b>10.1%</b>	<b>16.4%</b>	<b>13.7%</b>	
Aug	1.9%	<b>11.7%</b>	<b>16.9%</b>	<b>21.1%</b>	
Sep	0.0%	<b>12.5%</b>	<b>11.2%</b>	<b>12.5%</b>	
Oct	5.5%	<b>14.2%</b>	<b>15.7%</b>	<b>17.8%</b>	
Nov	-2.5%	<b>16.3%</b>	<b>15.5%</b>	<b>10.4%</b>	
Dec	-7.5%	<b>5.8%</b>	<b>25.7%</b>	<b>7.8%</b>	

**Irish figures are submitted weekly by the GRO as compiled from rip.ie and compared to a baseline monthly average (2016-2019) prepared by GRO from rip.ie analysis.**

Source: Eurostat [https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/statistics-explained/index.php?title=File:T1Excess mortality indicator \(%25 monthly additional deaths in 2023-2024 compared with average monthly deaths in 2016-2019\).png](https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/statistics-explained/index.php?title=File:T1Excess_mortality_indicator_(%25_monthly_additional_deaths_in_2023-2024_compared_with_average_monthly_deaths_in_2016-2019).png)

and

[https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/databrowser/view/demo\\_mexrt/default/table?lang=en](https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/databrowser/view/demo_mexrt/default/table?lang=en)

and

<https://patrickewalsh.substack.com/p/eurostat-excess-deaths-april-2024>

<b>IRELAND &amp; EU Average COMPARISON (Last 12 months)</b>			
	<b>IRELAND</b>	<b>EU AVG.</b>	<b>DIFFERENCE</b>
May-23	13.2%	3.2%	10.0%
Jun-23	14.0%	2.5%	11.5%
Jul-23	13.7%	1.6%	12.1%
Aug-23	21.1%	3.1%	18.0%
Sep-23	12.5%	3.2%	9.3%
Oct-23	17.8%	3.9%	13.9%
Nov-23	10.4%	7.7%	2.7%
Dec-23	7.8%	9.5%	-1.7%
Jan-24	5.8%	4.2%	1.6%
Feb-24	9.4%	-1.2%	10.6%
Mar-24	11.0%	-6.5%	17.5%
Apr-24	11.8%	-1.1%	12.9%

Source: Eurostat, [https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/databrowser/view/demo\\_mexrt/default/table?lang=en](https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/databrowser/view/demo_mexrt/default/table?lang=en) and <https://patrickewalsh.substack.com/p/eurostat-excess-deaths-april-2024>

- Ireland is showing **11.8% EXCESS DEATHS** per EUROSTAT for April 2024
- Ireland has excess mortality in **ALL 27 months since February 2022**
- **9 out of the last 12 months**, Ireland has had excess mortality greater than 10%.
- Since July 2021 Ireland has excess mortality in **33 out of 34 months**

This excess mortality in Ireland amounts to over 18,800 Irish people since January 2021 according to Eurostat, RIP.ie and the GRO. This is a very high number by historical standards.

I include excess mortality figures from RIP.ie which the GRO relies upon.

<b>RIP.ie Excess Deaths By Month</b>										
Month	2020		2021		2022		2023		2024	
Jan	3,048	3,048	4,009	4,009	3,310	3,310	4,031	4,031	3,685	3,685
Feb	2,609	5,657	3,369	7,378	2,904	6,214	2,847	6,878	3,141	6,826
Mar	2,890	8,547	2,847	10,225	3,171	9,385	3,213	10,091	3,157	9,983
Apr	3,666	12,213	2,688	12,913	3,149	12,534	2,950	13,041	3,018	13,001
May	2,723	14,936	2,721	15,634	2,989	15,523	3,075	16,116	2,984	15,985
Jun	2,334	17,270	2,491	18,125	2,812	18,335	2,772	18,888	2,819	18,804
Jul	2,343	19,613	2,732	20,857	2,845	21,180	2,838	21,726		
Aug	2,435	22,048	2,701	23,558	2,881	24,061	2,992	24,718		
Sep	2,469	24,517	2,805	26,363	2,766	26,827	2,816	27,534		
Oct	2,768	27,285	3,065	29,428	3,048	29,875	3,180	30,714		
Nov	2,644	29,929	3,211	32,639	3,250	33,125	3,052	33,766		
Dec	2,848	32,777	3,251	35,890	3,797	36,922	3,328	37,094		
<b>Total</b>	<b>32,777</b>		<b>35,890</b>		<b>36,922</b>		<b>37,094</b>		<b>18,804</b>	
<b>Excess</b>	<b>1,522</b>	<b>4.9%</b>	<b>4,635</b>	<b>14.8%</b>	<b>5,667</b>	<b>18.1%</b>	<b>5,839</b>	<b>18.7%</b>	<b>2,697</b>	<b>16.7%</b>

<b>2015 - 2019</b>	
Avg	Cum
3,203	3,203
2,681	5,884
2,810	8,694
2,539	11,234
2,536	13,770
2,338	16,107
2,353	18,461
2,336	20,796
2,370	23,166
2,598	25,764
2,597	28,361
2,895	31,255
<b>31,255</b>	



**Source:** RIP.ie and Patrick E Walsh, Accountant,

<https://patrickewalsh.substack.com/p/irish-excess-deaths-ripie-june-2024>

**Exhibit Irish Press and Media** for the court shows press and media reports about this sudden and massive rise in excess mortality in Ireland from mid 2021 to 2023.

Official and reputable governmental bodies such as CSO, GRO, RIP.ie, Eurostat, the Office of National Statistics and the UKHSA in Britain, Euromomo, the OECD, and ABS in Australia which detailed a large rise in excess mortality shortly after mass covid19 vaccinations in highly vaccinated countries. By contrast lowly vaccinated countries had no significant rise in excess mortality and some had negative excess mortality.

Data from the OECD corroborates this Irish evidence and shows a high rate of excess mortality in other highly vaccinated countries continuing into 2024

UK, Jan 2023 – week 16 2024 Total = 63,455 Weekly average = 7.9%

US, Jan 2023 – week 16 2024 Total = 366,894 Weekly average, 10.0%

Australia, 1 Jan 2023 – week 47 2023 Total = 18,421 Weekly average, 12.9%

Canada, 1 Jan 2023 – week 6, 2024 Total = 59,011 Weekly average, 19.1%

Israel, Jan 2023 – week 16, 2024 Total = 7,332 Weekly average, 12.5%

Netherlands, Jan 2023 – week 16 2024 Total = 25,071 Weekly average, 13%

New Zealand Jan 2023 – week 16 2024 Total = 6,303 Weekly average 15.3%

**Sources:** OECD, <https://data-explorer.oecd.org/vis?tm=excess%20mortality&pg=0&snb=3&vw=tb>

I refer to two published scientific papers in 2024 which corroborate the evidence we filed and submitted to the High Court and Supreme Court. This evidence completely refutes the judgments and orders of Twomey J rendering them erroneous and defective in law and provide additional grounds for declaring them null and void in law.

### **New scientific study on Excess Mortality Associated with covid19 vaccinations**

A study published on July 19, 2024 analysed excess mortality across the world during the covid years of 2020 to 2023. It was conducted by researchers from the Canadian non-profit Correlation Research in the Public Interest and the [University of Quebec at Trois-Rivières](#).

The paper, titled

‘Spatiotemporal variation of excess all-cause mortality in the world (125 countries) during the Covid period 2020-2023 regarding socio economic factors and public-health and medical interventions’,

By [Denis Rancourt](#), Joseph Hickey and Christian Linard

<https://correlation-canada.org/wp-content/uploads/2024/07/2024-07-19-Correlation-ACM-World-125-countries-Rancourt-Hickey-Linard.pdf>

At 521 pages it is a comprehensive report containing hundreds of figures and a detailed examination of excess all-cause mortality during the years 2020 to 2023 in 125 countries, comprising approximately 2.7 billion people which is about 35% of the world's population. Using the data from 78 countries the researchers calculated the population-wide risk of death per covid19 injection. From this, they estimated the global all-ages excess mortality associated with covid19 vaccines up to 30 December 2022. They calculated that the deaths, globally, associated with covid19 vaccines up to 30 December 2022 was 16.9 million people. The investigation determined that pandemic-related restrictions resulted in 30 million deaths globally and that 16.9 million deaths can be attributed to the COVID-19 vaccines.

There was no informed consent for any of this in relation to the covid19 vaccinations.

Long-term risk of autoimmune diseases after mRNA-based SARS-CoV2 vaccination in a Korean, nationwide, population-based cohort study

Jung et al. 2024

<https://www.nature.com/articles/s41467-024-50656-8>

Researchers found a striking 620% increased risk of myocarditis and 175% increased risk of [pericarditis](#) in people who received the vaccine compared to historical controls. The study also revealed a 62% increased risk for Guillain-Barré syndrome (GBS), a rare neurological disorder. The researchers found a 16% increased chance of systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE — the most common lupus type) and a 58% higher risk of [bullous pemphigoid](#) (BP — large, fluid-filled blisters). The study also revealed that booster shots were associated with slightly increased risks of several autoimmune connective tissue diseases (AI-CTDs), including alopecia areata (patchy hair loss), psoriasis (scaly, inflamed skin) and rheumatoid arthritis.

There was no informed consent for any of this in relation to the covid19 vaccinations.

And this is corroborated by data from top life insurance companies in the USA and Europe showing a sudden big rise in excess mortality after mass covid19 vaccinations, including young and middle and aged people dying. The biggest rise in the history of life insurance companies. This is in our sworn affidavits and exhibits given to the High Court. I further say that at a US Senate hearing hosted by Senator Ron Johnson on December 7<sup>th</sup> 2022, that a senior insurance industry analyst named Josh Stirling testified and presented a shocking conclusion from official UK government health data. He

presented statistical findings showing that those people vaccinated against COVID-19 have a 26% higher mortality rate on average

compared to those who declined the jab – and the death toll is even more staggering for vaccinated people under 50 years old, where mortality is 49% higher than for those unvaccinated. And he showed that the people who only took one dose of the vaccine have an approximately “145% worse mortality rate” . Josh Stirling concluded. “If you were to take these numbers and apply them to the United States, that ends up being something like 600,000 excess deaths per year,”. This is **Exhibit Sterling** for the court.

I further say that evidence from Ed Dowd a data analyst who worked for many years in firms in Wall street in New York which we presented to the High Court shows statistics from official government bodies and insurance companies and actuaries in many countries showing :

(i) a massive increase in excess mortality after mass covid19 vaccinations in Spring 2021 in many countries. This including a big increase in the deaths of healthy young people under 40 years old.

(ii) a massive increase in disability claims after mass covid19 vaccinations in Spring 2021 in many countries.

(iii) this has imposed massive losses on insurance companies, governments, individuals and families, including massive losses for the EU.

This was in sworn affidavits and exhibits presented to the courts. These official statistics are available to the courts and the general public at

<https://phinancetechnologies.com/HumanityProjects/Projects.htm>

I cite from sworn affidavit filed in the High Court in December 2022 and given to defendants and handed to the Judge in court on March 10th 2023

***‘ Eurostat an official body of the European Union found an excess mortality of 16% for 2022 in the EU. The excess mortality for Europe ranges from 10% to 55% for 2022. The data shows low excess mortality for lowly covid vaccinated countries and high excess mortality figures for highly covid vaccinated countries***

*Ireland has had a 16% increase in excess mortality in 2022 while highly vaccinated Iceland has had a 55% increase in excess mortality and Spain has had a 37% increase in excess mortality in 2022. I present the following increase in excess mortality statistics for European countries for 2022.*

*Iceland, + 55.8%*

*Spain +37%*

*Cyprus +33%*



Greece +31%  
Portugal +28.8%  
Switzerland +25.9%  
Italy + 24.9%  
Ireland 16.3%  
Austria + 17.5%  
Slovenia + 16.5%  
Germany +15.2  
Norway + 14.8%  
Netherlands + 14.7%  
Croatia + 14.6%  
France + 14.1%  
Estonia + 12.3%  
Luxemburg + 11.%%  
Denmark +10.3%

***There was very Low Excess Mortality in countries with very low covid19 vaccination rates***

Bulgaria + 1.4%  
Romania + 2.4%

***I present this shocking graph from Eurostat to the court now. This is Exhibit 9. ‘***

This is presented as **Exhibit – Eurostat** to the Supreme Court

I also refer the Supreme Court to **Exhibit – Excess Mortality Ireland.**

I also refer to the **sworn affidavits and Exhibits** given to the High Court which detail the sudden massive rise in excess mortality after mass covid19 vaccinations.

I say that that more evidence has emerged of a large rise in excess mortality in many highly covid19 vaccinated countries in 2022 and 2023. And that this corroborates and supports the evidence in our previous affidavits filed in the High Court and books of evidence. At the end of December 2022 and into January 2023, these were the excess mortality figures for countries:

Australia 9%  
Denmark 30%  
England 20%  
Finland 9%  
France 25%  
Germany 43%  
Hungary 11%

Ireland 20%  
Netherlands 37%  
Norway 28%  
New Zealand 17%  
Poland 21%  
Portugal 6%  
Romania – 4%  
Scotland 13%  
South Korea 18%  
Slovakia 2%  
Sweden 9%  
Switzerland 12%  
Taiwan 25%  
United States 12%

**Source:** Our World in Data

<https://ourworldindata.org/grapher/excess-mortality-p-scores-average-baseline?country=%7EUSA>

The court should note that Romania a lowly vaccinated country where most people refused the boosters has a minus figure for excess mortality, meaning no excess mortality.

Eurostat had similar high excess mortality figures for EU countries for December 2022. The highest rate was recorded in Germany (+37%). Other countries with rates over +20% were Austria (+27%), Slovenia (+26 %), Ireland and France (both +25%), Czechia, the Netherlands and Estonia (all +23 %), Denmark (+22%), and Finland and Lithuania (both +21%). Excess mortality in the EU in December 2022 soared to +19% of the average number of deaths for the same period in 2016-2019, the highest recorded value in 2022.

**I present Exhibit 93 to the court showing a map of excess mortality in the EU in December 2022**

Source: <https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/web/products-eurostat-news/w/DDN-20230217-1>

Our **Exhibit Statement of Truth** provides more official statistics from government bodies worldwide showing a sudden and large increase in excess mortality after mass covid19 vaccinations in many countries.

New incriminating evidence and scientific study published in the Lancet in 2023 shows data from the ONS and the Office for Health Improvement and Disparities in Britain and the OECD showing a large

increase in excess mortality after mass covid19 vaccinations there continuing up to the present in Winter 2023 which corroborates and supports the evidence we provided to the High Court. This includes the following:

- 7.2% or 44,255 more deaths registered in the UK in 2022 according to the ONS and an OECD figure of Excess deaths in 2022, 52,514 (9.26%)

Further analysis by cause and by age- and sex-group may help quantify the relative contributions of these causes.

Office for Health Improvement and Disparities 3rd June 2022 to 30th June 2023

- Excess deaths for all causes were relatively greatest for 50–64 year olds (15% higher than expected)
- 11% higher for 25–49 and under 25 year olds
- 9% higher for over 65s

Several causes 3rd June 2022–30th June 2023

- All cardiovascular diseases 12% higher
- Heart failure 20% higher
- Ischaemic heart disease, 15% higher
- Liver diseases 19% higher
- Acute respiratory infections 14% higher
- Diabetes 13% higher

For middle-aged adults (50–64)

- Cardiovascular diseases 33% higher than expected
- Ischaemic heart disease 44% higher
- Cerebrovascular disease 40% higher
- Heart failure 39% higher
- Deaths involving acute respiratory infections 43% higher
- Diabetes, deaths were 35% higher

The pattern now is one of persisting excess deaths which are most prominent in relative terms in middle-aged and younger adults

**Sources:** Excess mortality in England post Covid-19 pandemic: implications for secondary prevention, Stuttard et al. 2023.

OECD, British statistics, <https://stats.oecd.org/index.aspx?queryid=104676>

This scientific paper in the Lancet is **Exhibit- Lancet** for the Supreme Court and European courts.

This is contributing to the large rise in excess mortality in Britain, Ireland and other countries since mass covid19 vaccinations began.

Official Excess Mortality data from the OECD which was sourced from official government bodies in many countries worldwide clearly shows a correlation between a big and sudden rise in excess mortality and mass covid19 vaccinations lasting from 2021 to the end of 2023. This statistical research was carried out by Igor Chudov, a mathematician, in 2024. I attach his statistical findings as **Exhibit 33** for the court. These statistical findings corroborate prior statistical findings on this issue. These statistical findings can also be viewed on the Internet at

<https://www.igor-chudov.com/p/2023-excess-mortality-positively>

Official ONS data from Britain has confirmed that covid19 vaccinated people have a far higher death rate than unvaccinated people. I refer to **Exhibit Death Rates**.

**Debate in the Irish Parliament (Dail Eireann) about the big rise in Excess Deaths after mass covid19 vaccinations and Calls for an Independent Public Inquiry**

Several elected politicians in the Irish Parliament (Dail Eireann) raised the issue of the big rise in Excess Deaths in Ireland from mid 2021 to October 2023 on the 18th of October 2023. The politicians demanded an Independent Public Inquiry into this.

News report about this below:

<https://patrickewalsh.substack.com/p/excess-deaths-linked-to-covid-19>

and <https://patrickewalsh.substack.com/p/excess-deaths-john-mcguinness-td>

This is **Exhibit – Irish Parliament** on the attached USB memory stick .

**Debate in the British Parliament about the big rise in Excess Deaths there after mass covid19 vaccinations from 2021 to 2023 on October 20th 2023**

Debate and Calls for a Public Inquiry there. News report about this below:

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=E44Mg67d\\_no](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=E44Mg67d_no)

and <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=97qRUqYLNu0>

and <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ca467cuGjso>

This is **Exhibit – British Parliament** on the attached USB memory stick .

**Debate in the British Parliament about the big rise in Excess Deaths there after mass covid19 vaccinations from 2021 to 2023 on October 16<sup>th</sup> January 2024**

This debate and the facts and evidence provided to the British Parliament corroborates our evidence presented to the High Court.

This is **Exhibit – British Parliament** on the attached USB memory stick .

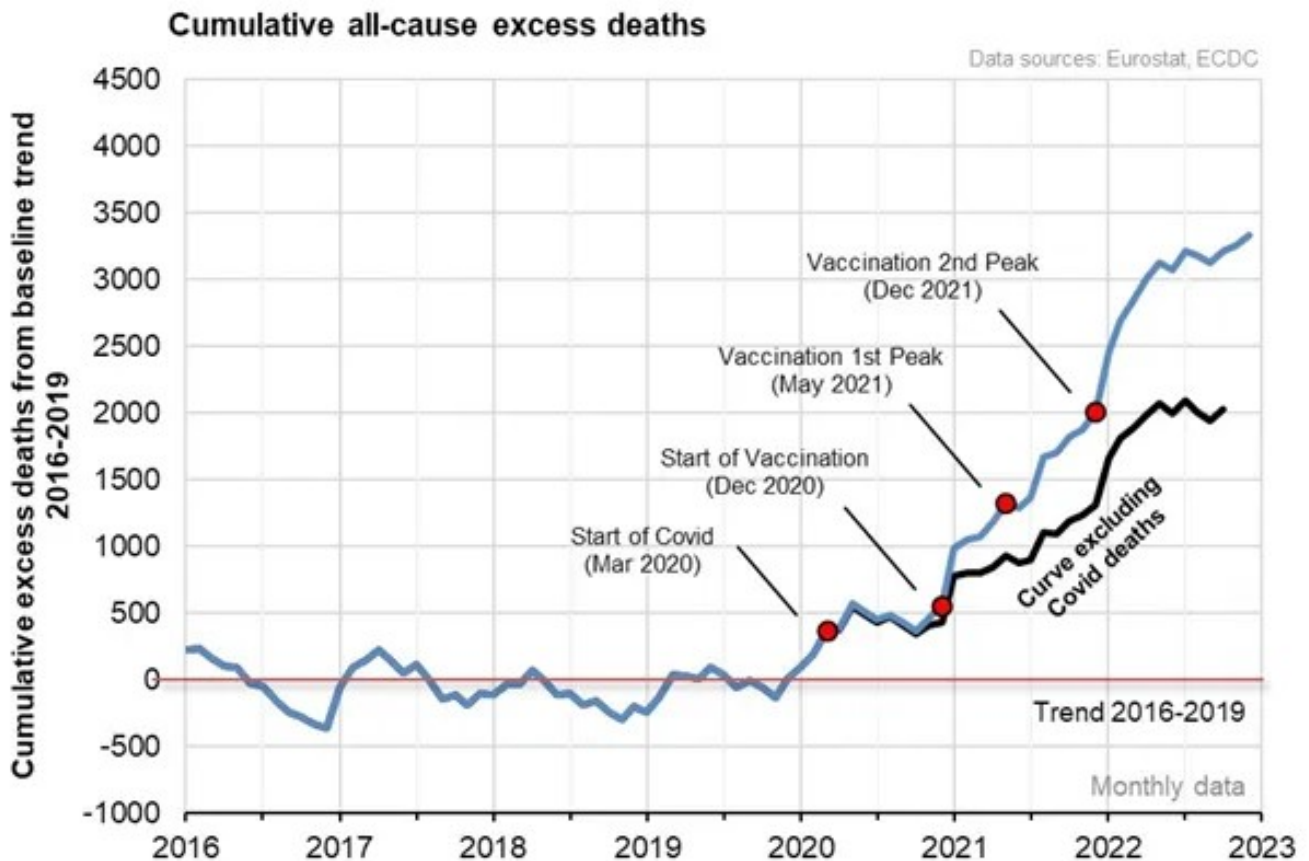
An important scientific study in 2024 of official government figures for excess mortality in Cyprus after mass covid19 vaccinations confirms and corroborates our evidence:

Excess Mortality in Cyprus during the COVID-19 Epidemic

Economidou et al. 2024

<https://www.gavinpublishers.com/article/view/excess-mortality-in-cyprus-during-the-covid-19-epidemic>

Chart from scientific study below showing correlation and causation :



Some of the mainstream press and media have reported on this big rise in excess mortality after mass covid19 vaccinations up to the present in 2023. The alternative press and media has reported on this excess mortality, I refer the court to <https://data-analytica.org/high-court.htm>

We also have provided evidence of a massive increase in hospital admissions and waiting lists after mass covid19 vaccinations up to the present in 2023. The alternative press and media has reported on this, I refer the court to <https://data-analytica.org/high-court.htm>

Judge Twomey wrongly claimed there was no big rise in excess mortality in Ireland after covid19 vaccination. He lied and was in error about this in his judgments and orders. His judgments and orders were based on lies.

**(b)** there is substantial corroboration of our evidence in a very important court case taking place in the USA in 2024. Evidence presented in an ongoing court case in Kansas in the USA titled ‘State of Kansas VS Pfizer’ in 2024 shows that Pfizer and the Regulators including the FDA in the USA, the EMA in Europe and the HPRA in Ireland all knew that the covid19 vaccines were causing serious illnesses, disabilities and deaths from March 1<sup>st</sup> 2021 onwards. The Plaintiff’s sworn affidavit and submissions to the court in Kansas provide a large amount of prima facie evidence of this, some of it from Pfizer, including dates and sources. I refer to **Exhibit US Court 4**. I would ask the Supreme Court Judges to read the long list of incriminating evidence. This corroborates the evidence we provided to the High Court and now to the Supreme Court. This proves fraud, as Pfizer and the Regulators including the FDA in the USA, the EMA in Europe and the HPRA in Ireland were falsely claiming that the vaccines were “safe and effective” at that time and after it and up to the present day. This fraud undermined, blocked and denied informed consent for the covid19 vaccinations.

**This fraud meant that there was NO informed consent for these vaccines.**

Our **Exhibit Statement of Truth** corroborate the facts and evidence in our grounding affidavit and Motion for the Supreme Court. And corroborate the breach of Informed consent and the Precautionary Principle which were the sole basis of our court case and proceedings. And corroborate the twenty five counts of fraud stated in the Motion and the breaches of the Irish Constitution and Irish Constitutional rights and breaches of ECHR rights and EU Charter of Fundamental rights and international human rights stated in the Motion and breaches of EU law and Irish law stated in the Motion.

These Exhibits above and the Points in this grounding affidavit and exhibits for the Motion and the affidavits and exhibits previously filed in the High Court provide scientific, medical, statistical and documentary evidence that the covid19 vaccines were not safe and not effective. And this information was concealed from the general public.

I say that 17,000 medical doctors and medical scientists made a Public Declaration calling for an end to all covid19 vaccinations in May 2022. They stated these covid19 vaccines were unsafe and ineffective and a threat to the general public. And that the vaccine injured and disabled should be financially compensated and provided with healthcare to recover. And those responsible for these mass covid19 vaccinations should be brought before criminal courts. They made a similar Public Declaration in October 2021.

**Source:** <https://globalcovids Summit.org/news/declaration-iv-restore-scientific-integrity>

**(c)** covid vaccine brochure and information from the HSE in Ireland for parents of children which contained errors and fraudulent misrepresentation. I refer to **Exhibit Grounding Affidavit for High Court**.

**(d)** 3,400 published scientific studies and 1,200 published scientific studies which are **Exhibit 4 and Exhibit 4a** showing injuries, illnesses, disabilities and deaths caused by the vaccine.

The groundbreaking scientific study by researchers from the Universities of Oxford, Leeds, Harvard, and Bristol which has confirmed that myocarditis and pericarditis only appear in children and adolescents following COVID-19 vaccination, not after infection. This extensive research analyzed official government data from over 1 million English children and adolescents, comparing vaccinated and unvaccinated subjects aged 5-11 and 12-15.

Key findings include:

- All cases of myocarditis and pericarditis during the study period occurred in vaccinated individuals.
- Most myocarditis and pericarditis cases were recorded after the first dose of the vaccine.
- Hospitalizations related to COVID-19 were extremely rare among children and adolescents.
- Over 50% of children who had myocarditis following the shot required hospitalization.

OpenSAFELY: Effectiveness of COVID-19 vaccination in children and adolescents

Andrews et al. 2024

<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2024.05.20.24306810v1>

and <https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2024.05.20.24306810v1.full.pdf>

This scientific study is being peer reviewed and it confirms and corroborates the evidence we presented to the High Court and Supreme Court in Ireland

And another recent scientific study involving children and young adolescents shows that the covid19 vaccines were very harmful to children and young adolescents. This includes heart illnesses and seizures. I cite the study below:

Safety of Ancestral Monovalent BNT162b2, mRNA-1273, and NVX-CoV2373 COVID-19 Vaccines in US Children Aged 6 Months to 17 Years

Hu et al. 2024, JAMA

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/38656578/>

These are NOT conspiracy theories as falsely alleged by Twomey J. in his judgments and orders.

**(e)** Forensic evidence, and Pathology evidence and autopsy evidence. The Judge refused to have these presented in court, and he totally ignored them in his judgment and orders. This is another ground for our appeal to the Supreme Court. This is cited from the affidavit filed in the High Court in December

*' To further corroborate this testimony and evidence, and show that covid19 vaccines have serious consequences, deadly consequences, and are causing premature deaths, I draw the courts attention to the autopsy findings of Pathologists Professor Dr. Arne Burkhardt and Professor Dr. Walter Lang in Germany who have found autopsy evidence that covid19 vaccines are causing deaths in people. And that the spike protein which is produced by the covid vaccine is responsible for this.*

***I now present a link to these autopsy findings in Germany. This is [Exhibit 7a](#).***

*There is corroboration of this as the Chief Pathologist at the University of Heidelberg, Dr. Peter Schirmacher, has made similar findings. In Summer 2021, his team conducted 40 autopsies of people who had died within two weeks of vaccination and concluded that 30-40% of them died from the vaccine. There are indications of a cover up of these vaccine deaths as The Federal Association of German Pathologists in March 2021 sent a letter to Health Minister Jens Spahn requesting that German state governments instruct health authorities to order autopsies on site. This letter has remained unanswered and no directions for autopsies have been given. Some governments are refusing to carry out autopsies on dead covid19 vaccinated people, but they have not disclosed why? are they covering up something? and if there is a cover up, then what is the reason for this? this will be analysed later. '*

### ***' 11. Published Peer Reviewed Scientific Studies***

*I cite a very important published scientific study about the damage and harms being caused by the covid19 vaccines, published in November 2022.*

*Autopsy-based histopathological characterization of myocarditis after anti-SARS-CoV-2-vaccination'*  
by Schwab et al. published in *Clinical Research in Cardiology*

*November 27th 2022*

*In this recently published peer reviewed scientific study, scientists and pathologists found microscope and photographic evidence of myocarditis and serious injury to the hearts of vaccinated people caused by the covid19 vaccines. This is autopsy evidence and clarifies the dangers of these particular vaccines and the spike proteins they generate and distribute all over the body. Of 35 fatalities within 20 days of injection, 10 were ruled out as clearly not due to the vaccine (eg drug overdose). The remaining 25, that is 71% had final diagnoses consistent with a vaccine injury syndrome including myocardial infarction, worsening heart failure, vascular aneurysm, pulmonary embolism, fatal stroke, and vaccine-induced thrombotic thrombocytopenia. Interestingly, 5 cases had acute myocarditis as the cause of death with the histopathology in the heart muscle showing patchy*



*inflammation very similar to what was seen in the deltoid muscle were the mRNA vaccine was injected. 71% is a very high number of people afflicted with heart damage and new heart conditions and illnesses as a result of covid19 vaccination.*

*I now present [Exhibit 21](#) to the court which contains microscope and photographic evidence of this serious damage to the heart caused by the covid19 vaccine and the scientific paper itself. And I present [Exhibit 21a](#) which is a link to an important video lecture by Dr. John Campbell explaining this scientific paper and its consequences for the general public ; this is at [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j\\_DdSMn55cA](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j_DdSMn55cA)*

*Fox news in the USA broadcasted these scientific findings in the news on December 8th, 2022 and interviewed some medical doctors about this. I submit a link to this news broadcast to the court - <https://rumble.com/v1zph35-autopsies-prove-sudden-deaths-attributable-to-covid-vaccines.html> '*

One can read the full Dr Arne Burkhardt Autopsy Protocols for covid vaccine deaths below which were given to the High Court as evidence in affidavits but ignored. These Protocols are long and detailed and can be viewed at <https://data-analytica.org/Dr%20Arne%20Burkhardt%20autopsy%20protocols.pdf>

These are in **Exhibit Pathology** and **Exhibit Pathology 1** for the Supreme Court and European courts.

I cite one of the most important autopsy studies below:

A Systematic REVIEW of Autopsy findings in deaths after covid-19 vaccination

Hulscher et al. 2024

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0379073824001968>

### **Results**

We initially identified 678 studies and, after screening for our inclusion criteria, included 44 papers that contained 325 autopsy cases and one necropsy case. The mean age of death was 70.4 years.

The most implicated organ system among cases was the cardiovascular (49%), followed by hematological (17%), respiratory (11%), and multiple organ systems (7%). Three or more organ systems were affected in 21 cases.

The mean time from vaccination to death was 14.3 days. Most deaths occurred within a week from last vaccine administration.

**A total of 240 deaths (73.9%) were independently adjudicated as directly due to or significantly contributed to by COVID-19 vaccination**, of which the primary causes of death include sudden cardiac death (35%), pulmonary embolism (12.5%), myocardial infarction (12%), VITT (7.9%), myocarditis (7.1%), multisystem inflammatory syndrome (4.6%), and cerebral hemorrhage (3.8%).

This paper was originally published in 2023

### **More Pathology Evidence**

This is detailed above. Photographic and video evidence from Embalmers and Funeral Home Directors, and Pathologists who found large and long blood clots in dead vaccinated people, which they never witnessed before the mass covid19 vaccinations in Spring 2021 were all provided in sworn affidavits and exhibits and submissions to the High Court in 2022 and 2023.

**Exhibit Pathology 2** contains photographic evidence from a scientific study by Schwab et al. I cite the scientific paper below

Autopsy-based histopathological characterization of myocarditis after anti-SARS-CoV-2-vaccination' by Schwab et al.

Clinical Research in Cardiology. November 27th 2022

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC9702955/>

I further say that a recent published scientific study shows vaccine-derived spike protein was detected in the heart biopsies of 9 out of 15 patients with post-vaccination myocarditis. This study provides photographic evidence. This is **Exhibit 71** which was given to the High Court. I cite the study below:

Intramyocardial Inflammation after COVID-19 Vaccination: An Endomyocardial Biopsy-Proven Case Series

Baumeier et al. 2022

<https://www.mdpi.com/1422-0067/23/13/6940>

I further say that more photographic evidence of spike proteins found at sites of injury and damage in the bodies of dead covid19 vaccinated people further corroborates the role of covid19 vaccines and spike proteins in deaths. This is **Exhibit Pathology 3** for the court. I cite the published scientific study which made these findings:

A Case Report: Multifocal Necrotizing Encephalitis and Myocarditis after BNT162b2 mRNA Vaccination against COVID-19

Morz. 2022. Vaccines

<https://www.mdpi.com/2076-393X/10/10/1651>

I quote from paper:

'Since no nucleocapsid protein could be detected, the presence of spike protein must be ascribed to vaccination rather than to viral infection. The findings corroborate previous reports of encephalitis and myocarditis caused by gene-based COVID-19 vaccines.'

Video lecture about this scientific paper by Dr. John Campbell -

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NZhzWzoPB3M>

In Summer 2021, the Chief Pathologist at the University of Heidelberg, Germany, Dr. Peter Schirmacher, was pushing for many more autopsies of vaccinated people. His team finished conducting 40 autopsies of people who had died within two weeks of vaccination and concluded that 30-40% of them died from the vaccine. See Report 56 which is **Exhibit Pathology 4** for the court which provides photographic evidence at <https://dailyclout.io/report-56-autopsies-reveal-the-medical-atrocities-of-genetic-therapies-being-used-against-a-respiratory-virus/>

Press releases and news reports below:

**News Interview about Autopsies Revealed Catastrophic Lesions On Many Organs Likely Caused By Covid Vaccine**

<https://rumble.com/v29scem-naomi-wolf-autopsies-revealed-catastrophic-lesions-on-many-organs-likely-ca.html>

Press Release on the following sites

<https://dailysceptic.org/2022/05/31/fears-of-cover-up-as-pathologist-who-said-30-40-of-post-vaccine-autopsies-died-of-the-vaccine-went-oddly-silent-and-suddenly-stopped-carrying-out-autopsies/>

and

Die Welt - <https://www.welt.de/vermishtes/article232900871/Corona-Pathologe-fordert-mehr-Obduktionen-von-Geimpften.html>

and <https://www.sott.net/article/456538-Media-blackout-Renowned-German-pathologists-vaccine-autopsy-data-is-shocking-and-being-censored>

New evidence from the USA corroborates and verifies our evidence presented to the High Court. This included evidence from Embalmers and funeral directors. The new **Exhibit Documentary Excess Deaths** presents the evidence and testimonies of embalmers and funeral directors and medical professionals about this abnormal clotting found in dead covid19 vaccinated people both young and old.

Major Tom Haviland and Richard Hirschman a certified Embalmer and Funeral Director in Alabama in the USA have publicly presented medical and pathological evidence of very large and long blood clots removed from dead covid19 vaccinated people which started occurring for the first time after mass covid19 vaccinations in Spring 2021. And presented them at news interviews. Spike proteins, caused by the vaccine, are implicated in these abnormal clots. Major Tom Haviland did a survey of hundreds of Embalmers all over the USA and published his findings which confirm that vast majority of Embalmers are finding these abnormal blood clots in dead people. Several news interviews about this have been given by both of them. **Exhibit – Clots** is a news interview and a presentation of the clots found in dead

bodies and the survey's findings from Embalmers all over the USA.

These serious risks to children and to adults stated here and throughout this affidavit and the fact that no child died of covid19 in Ireland according to the CSO and the scientific evidence conclusively proves that natural immunity after covid19 infection is superior to covid vaccine induced immunity must be weighed by the Supreme Court. This strong immunity is particularly the case for children aged under 18 and those aged 5 to 11. The vast majority have had covid19 infection and recovered and have strong and lasting immunity. There are no valid legal and scientific reasons for exposing children to the dangers of covid19 vaccines when their natural immunity is superior to such vaccines and the children's natural immunity is superior to that of adults. I cite the most recent scientific study about this published in the Lancet

**Source:**

Past SARS-CoV-2 infection protection against re-infection: a systematic review and meta-analysis  
COVID-19 Forecasting Team. 2023. Lancet.

[https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736\(22\)02465-5/fulltext](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736(22)02465-5/fulltext)

**(f) Covid19 Vaccinated blood VS Unvaccinated blood under the microscope**

We filed affidavits and exhibits in and submissions to the High Court in December 2022, January to March 2023 and in July 2023 showing scientific evidence from scientists and medical doctors showing major differences between covid19 vaccinated blood and unvaccinated blood. I refer the court to

**Exhibit Vaccinated Blood versus Unvaccinated Blood**

This is prima facie evidence and is irrefutable and it correlates to the scientific and medical findings of Pathologists, Embalmers and Funeral Directors in Point (e) above.

**(g)** Our expert witnesses who are medical doctors, medical professionals, and scientists and embalmers can corroborate our evidence presented to the High Court and Supreme Court. Our witnesses who are covid19 vaccine victims can corroborate our evidence presented to the High Court and Supreme Court.

I refer to a District Court case in Helsinki Finland which was being heard in April 2024, details are below:

Mika Vauhkala v Fazer restaurant, Finland and the Finish Government

Record number: 706 / 2022 / 1504

District Court Helsinki

Court Hearings: 2023 and 2024

The Expert Witness Testimony in this court case of Dr. Aseem Malhotra, a top Cardiologist with over 20 years experience in Britain and abroad to a District Court in Helsinki, Finland on April 12<sup>th</sup> 2024 corroborates and confirms our evidence about the covid19 vaccines given to the High Court and the Supreme Court. We have a transcript of his testimony in court. This is **Exhibit Malhotra** which is a folder on the USB memory stick . This testimony in court in Finland is available to the public on the Internet at

<https://makismd.substack.com/p/video-dr-aseem-malhotra-testifies>

and details of the court case and litigants is at <https://casecovidpass.com/>

and at <https://www.aussie17.com/p/dr-aseem-malhotras-explosive-court>

This testimony Dr. Aseem Malhotra included the following statement in court

“The conclusions of that paper were really very disturbing. The original trials that led to the drug regulatory approval of these vaccines revealed that you were more likely to suffer serious harm from taking the vaccine, specifically hospitalization, life changing event or disability, than you were to be hospitalized with COVID **That rate of harm at two months was very high at 1 in 800.**”

This corroborates our evidence presented to the High Court including that scientific paper cited by Dr. Aseem Malhotra in his testimony to the court in Finland.

The work of Dr. Aseem Malhotra and other Cardiologists and doctors and scientists show a clear link between covid19 vaccinations and myocarditis, pericarditis and heart illnesses and fatal blood clots which can lead to strikes / heart attacks, and this very evident in the sudden and large increase in children getting heart attacks, strokes and heart illnesses which was very rare prior to the vaccinations. This has caused shock throughout Europe and the USA. In the USA they have put defibrillators into children’s schools to cope with this new problem since 2021.

Next I refer to a District Court case in Helsinki Finland which was being heard in April 2024, details are below:

Mika Vauhkala v Fazer restaurant, Finland and the Finish Government

Record number: 706 / 2022 / 1504

District Court Helsinki

Court Hearings: 2023 and 2024

Dr. Hanna Nohynek was an Expert Witness in this court case and she is Chief Physician at the Finnish Institute for Health and Welfare and serves as the WHO’s chair of Strategic Group of Experts on immunization and she testified in this court case in Helsinki District court on 11/4/24, where she stated

that the Finnish Institute for Health knew by the Summer of 2021 that the COVID-19 vaccines did not stop virus transmission. She advised the Finnish government that vaccine passports were not needed but she was ignored, despite explaining that the COVID vaccines did not stop virus transmission and the passports gave a false sense of security. The stunning revelations came to light in a Helsinki courtroom on 11/4/24 where Finnish citizen Mika Vauhkala is suing the government after he was denied entry to a café for not having a vaccine passport.

Dr. Nohynek's admission that the Finnish government ignored scientific advice to terminate vaccine passports proved shocking as she is widely embraced in global medical circles. Besides chairing the WHO's strategic advisory group on immunizations, Dr. Nohynek is one of Finland's top vaccine advisors and serves on the boards of Vaccines Together and the International Vaccine Institute. I present **Exhibit Finnish Court** which is an audio recording from the Finnish District Court and a statement by Dr. Hanna Nohynek to that court. This is on the USB memory stick for the Supreme Court in Ireland. Her testimony corroborates our evidence given to the High Court and to the Supreme Court in Ireland.

The progress of this important court case taken by Mika Vauhkala in Helsinki District Court in Finland is being tracked and updated on <https://casecovidpass.com/>

Dr. Peter McCullough who is one of our Expert Witnesses and provided a sworn affidavit is a medical doctor and Cardiologist with over 30 years experience in the USA and he is one of the most published medical doctors in medical journals. He has confirmed the medical and scientific findings of Dr. Aseem Malhotra above, and he has a mountain of scientific and medical evidence to back up his public statements about the covid19 vaccines. In COVID Vaccines — 'The Devastating Health Crisis in the Channel Islands + Around the World' hosted by US Senator Ron Johnson in the US Senate in Washington DC in the USA viewable at <https://rumble.com/v4rqrv-covid-vaccines-the-devastating-health-crisis-in-the-channel-islands-around-.html>

Dr. Peter McCullough made public statements which describe the present health crises caused by the covid19 vaccinations and the fact that covid19 vaccines causes Myocarditis and heart illnesses NOT the sars-cov2 virus or covid19 virus. The scientific evidence and medical evidence from doctors shows there has been a sudden and massive increase in Myocarditis cases after mass covid19 vaccinations in Spring 2021. I quote:

“What we're seeing, I'm convinced, is the tip of the iceberg.”

“In my practice, before the pandemic, I had only seen two cases of myocarditis ... [After the C19 shots] in my practice, I have well more than several hundred cases with myocarditis. That is how common it is.”

“In the Hulscher paper that I’ve quoted, the cause of sudden adult death syndrome is very likely to be vaccine-induced myocarditis.”

“the spike protein is in the heart”

“I have seen cases evolve and present now three years after the vaccine, with documented cardiac arrests, three years after vaccination ... So, I think we should be very sober about this — that we’re looking at a very long period of time of concern for patients as the public wakes up to this.”

**Source:** COVID Vaccines — ‘The Devastating Health Crisis in the Channel Islands + Around the World’ hosted by US Senator Ron Johnson in the US Senate in Washington DC in the USA

<https://rumble.com/v4rqrvi-covid-vaccines-the-devastating-health-crisis-in-the-channel-islands-around-.html> at point 1 : 08 : 10 in the video

This is **Exhibit McCullough** for the Supreme Court.

A new report published in April 2024 by the **National Academies of Sciences, Engineering, and Medicine (NASEM)** in the USA which is a prestigious government body with an international reputation concluded that there is a direct relationship between covid-19 vaccines and myocarditis, a disease that causes inflammation of the heart muscle. The report, titled ‘*Evidence Review of the Adverse Effects of Covid-19 Vaccination and Intramuscular Vaccine Administration (2024)*’, marks the first time that a government-commissioned report has acknowledged the direct association between Pfizer and Moderna’s mRNA injections and myocarditis. This report was sanctioned by the Health Resources and Services Administration, which falls under the umbrella of the US Department of Health and Human Services (“HHS”). I enclose a portion of Chapter 7 from this report below.

## Myocarditis, Pericarditis, and COVID-19 Vaccines

This chapter describes the potential relationship between COVID-19 vaccines and myocarditis and pericarditis (see Box 7-1 for all conclusions in this chapter).

### BOX 7-1 Conclusions for Myocarditis and Pericarditis

**Conclusion 7-1: The evidence establishes a causal relationship between the BNT162b2 vaccine and myocarditis.**

**Conclusion 7-2: The evidence establishes a causal relationship between the mRNA-1273 vaccine and myocarditis.**

As you can see in the screenshot from the report above, their conclusions assess that the evidence establishes a myocarditis link to both the Pfizer BioNTech (BNT162b2) covid-19 vaccine and the Moderna covid-19 (mRNA-1273) vaccine.

“In patients with vaccine-associated myocarditis, elevated levels of spike protein were detected in their blood and on myocardial tissue,” the report reads. “Studies in animal models and *ex vivo* human samples show a connection between myocarditis and the activation of specific immune pathways ... triggered by mRNA covid-19 vaccines.”

This corroborates the evidence we provided to the High Court in 2022 and 2023 and to the Supreme Court in 2023 and proves our case. There was NO informed consent for this by vaccine recipients and the general public and the Precautionary Principle was NOT applied.

#### **(h) Clear correlation between covid19 vaccination rates and booster rates and a sudden and large increase in excess mortality**

Official government statistics from many countries show a clear correlation between covid19 vaccination rates and booster rates and a sudden and large increase in excess mortality. This is visible on statistical charts from 2021 to 2023. There is a tighter correlation between booster rates and a sudden and large rise in excess mortality, Japan, Finland, Canada and New Zealand being notable examples. While lowly vaccinated countries in Eastern Europe and African countries and Africa as a



whole experienced very low excess mortality or no excess mortality or negative excess mortality during this time due to low covid19 vaccination rates and booster rates. This is presented in the Exhibits below. We got this data from official government statistics from around the world which were gathered and collated and presented on the web site 'Our World in Data' which is widely used by academics, Universities, scientists, government bodies and courts worldwide, but Judge Michael Twomey all of this as "conspiracy theory".

I present the evidence in the following exhibits:

**Exhibit High** - these statistical charts show the sudden and large increase in excess mortality in highly vaccinated countries after mass covid19 vaccinations in 2021 and after the administration of boosters in 2022.

**Exhibit Low** - these statistical charts show the very low excess mortality or no excess mortality in lowly vaccinated countries in 2021 and after the low uptake of boosters in 2022.

**Exhibit Vaccination Rates** - this shows the covid19 vaccination rates and booster rates for these countries.

**Exhibit Singapore** – provides irrefutable proof and evidence for the courts of the link between mass covid19 vaccinations and a sudden and massive increase in excess mortality. And **Exhibit Australian Study** provides a similar before and after mass vaccination analysis using official government statistics.

We also presented other evidence and exhibits from our World in Data to the High Court showing a sudden massive increase in excess deaths after mass covid19 vaccinations in many highly vaccinated countries.

An important scientific paper was published in the British Medical Journal in June 2024 showing a big increase in excess mortality in over forty countries after mass covid19 vaccinations. This corroborates our evidence presented to the High Court and proves our case. I cite this study below:

Excess mortality across countries in the Western World since the COVID-19 pandemic: 'Our World in Data' estimates of January 2020 to December 2022

Mostert et al. June 2024. BMJ Public Health

<https://bmjpublichealth.bmj.com/content/2/1/e000282>

This study explores excess mortality in the Western World from 2020 until 2022.

Methods: All-cause mortality reports, 'Our World in Data' 47 western countries

Comparator: Historical death data in a country from 2015 until 2019

Total excess deaths, 1 January 2020 until 31 December 2022 3,098,456

## Results

The total number of excess deaths in 47 countries of the Western World was 3 098 456 from 1 January 2020 until 31 December 2022. Excess mortality was documented in 41 countries (87%) in 2020, 42 countries (89%) in 2021 and 43 countries (91%) in 2022. In 2020, the year of the COVID-19 pandemic onset and implementation of containment measures, records present 1 033 122 excess deaths (P-score 11.4%). In 2021, the year in which both containment measures and COVID-19 vaccines were used to address virus spread and infection, the highest number of excess deaths was reported: 1 256 942 excess deaths (P-score 13.8%). In 2022, when most containment measures were lifted and COVID-19 vaccines were continued, preliminary data present 808 392 excess deaths (P-score 8.8%).

## Conclusions

Excess mortality has remained high in the Western World for three consecutive years, despite the implementation of containment measures and COVID-19 vaccines. This raises serious concerns. Government leaders and policymakers need to thoroughly investigate underlying causes of persistent excess mortality.

The authors warned that side effects linked to the Covid vaccine had included ischaemic stroke, acute coronary syndrome and brain haemorrhage, cardiovascular diseases, coagulation, haemorrhages, gastrointestinal events and blood clotting.

## More information

The secondary analysis of the placebo-controlled, phase III randomised clinical trials of mRNA COVID-19 vaccines showed that the Pfizer trial had a 36% higher risk of serious adverse events in the vaccine group.

### Press and Media Reports in June 2024:

Covid vaccines may have helped fuel rise in excess deaths

The Telegraph newspaper, Britain

<https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2024/06/04/covid-vaccines-may-have-helped-fuel-rise-in-excess-deaths/>

I say that an important scientific paper published in Norway and under peer review at present points to a mathematical correlation between mass covid19 vaccinations and rises in Excess Mortality for the months of 2022. I cite the scientific paper below

Is there a Link between the 2021 COVID-19 Vaccination Uptake in Europe and 2022 Excess All-Cause Mortality?

Aarstad et al. 2023

<https://www.preprints.org/manuscript/202302.0350/v1>

It was an Analyses of 31 countries, from January to September, 2022 involving 31 EU member states, plus Norway, Iceland, Liechtenstein, Switzerland. All-cause mortality increased more the higher the 2021 vaccination uptake. Countries with more covid19 vaccinations in 2021 had higher excess mortality in first 9 months of 2022. Positive correlation between vaccination in 2021 and excess deaths in 2022 A one percentage point increase in 2021 vaccination uptake, was associated with a monthly mortality increase in 2022 by 0.105% (95% CI, 0.075-0.134). This provides strong grounds for Causality.

These facts and evidence were not revealed by the Irish government and state bodies to vaccine recipients and booster recipients in Ireland. This non disclosure meant that there was NO full informed consent for the covid vaccines and boosters. This negligence amounts to involuntary manslaughter and possibly murder.

### **(i) Pregnancies**

In our affidavits and exhibits filed in the High Court we stated that covid19 vaccines were not tested on pregnant women in the vaccine trials in 2020. Yet Pfizer and the EMA (EU) and HPRA (Ireland) and FDA (USA) and MHRA (Britain) and the Irish government and regulatory and health authorities claimed that the covid19 vaccines were safe for pregnant women and unborn children and encouraged them to get vaccinated. As of June 2024, there are no published scientific studies viewable to the public showing that the covid19 vaccines are safe for pregnant women and unborn children. Yet the Irish government and regulatory and health authorities claim that the covid19 vaccines are safe for pregnant women and unborn children and encourage them to get vaccinated in 2024. This will need to be rectified in the criminal courts and the Supreme Court.

A Pfizer internal document released under Federal court order in the USA and titled 'PREGNANCY AND LACTATION CUMULATIVE REVIEW' viewable at

[https://phmpt.org/wp-content/uploads/2023/04/125742\\_S2\\_M1\\_pll-cumulative-review.pdf](https://phmpt.org/wp-content/uploads/2023/04/125742_S2_M1_pll-cumulative-review.pdf) and as

**Exhibit Pregnancy Effects** for the court.

filed with the Regulators including the FDA in the USA and the EMA in Europe and HPRA in Ireland shows the dangers of the Pfizer covid19 vaccine to pregnant women and their unborn babies. These dangers were not revealed to the general public by Pfizer or by the FDA in the USA and the EMA in Europe and HPRA in Ireland when they became known in April 2021. These dangers were concealed, hidden and covered up, while the Regulators in Europe, Ireland, the USA and other countries and the Irish government and health authorities claimed the vaccine was "safe and effective" and encouraged pregnant women to get vaccinated.

This showed that up to 28 February 2021, 673 cases were identified involving pregnant or breast

feeding women. 458 of these involved vaccine exposure to the mother or fetus during pregnancy and 215 involved exposure during breast-feeding. (Remember all the fact checkers saying babies can't be exposed during breast-feeding, even though Pfizer had this data). Out of the 458 cases involving exposure to the mother or fetus, 210 were reported with no associated adverse events. Of the remaining 248 cases there were 53 spontaneous abortions which represents 12% of the total. More than 1-in-10 women (52) who received Pfizer's COVID-19 vaccine during their pregnancy reported a miscarriage, many within days of vaccination. Six women who received Pfizer's COVID-19 vaccine during their pregnancy reported premature deliveries; several babies died.

This was not revealed to the public and to public, to vaccinees and to pregnant women.

We submitted details of the Pfizer post authorisation report involving pregnant women to the High Court. This is **Exhibit Pfizer Confidential** which was released under Federal Court order in the USA in 2022. This evidence is also for our Supreme Court case in Ireland and contains Pfizer's own internal documents which show that their covid19 vaccine was dangerous for pregnant women and unborn children. Page 12 of this Pfizer document shows the following disturbing facts:

81% miscarriage rate (26/32)

1/32 fetal deaths equates to 31/1000 stillbirth rate - 5 times that of the national average (5.8/1000)

Breastfeeding complications 14.7%

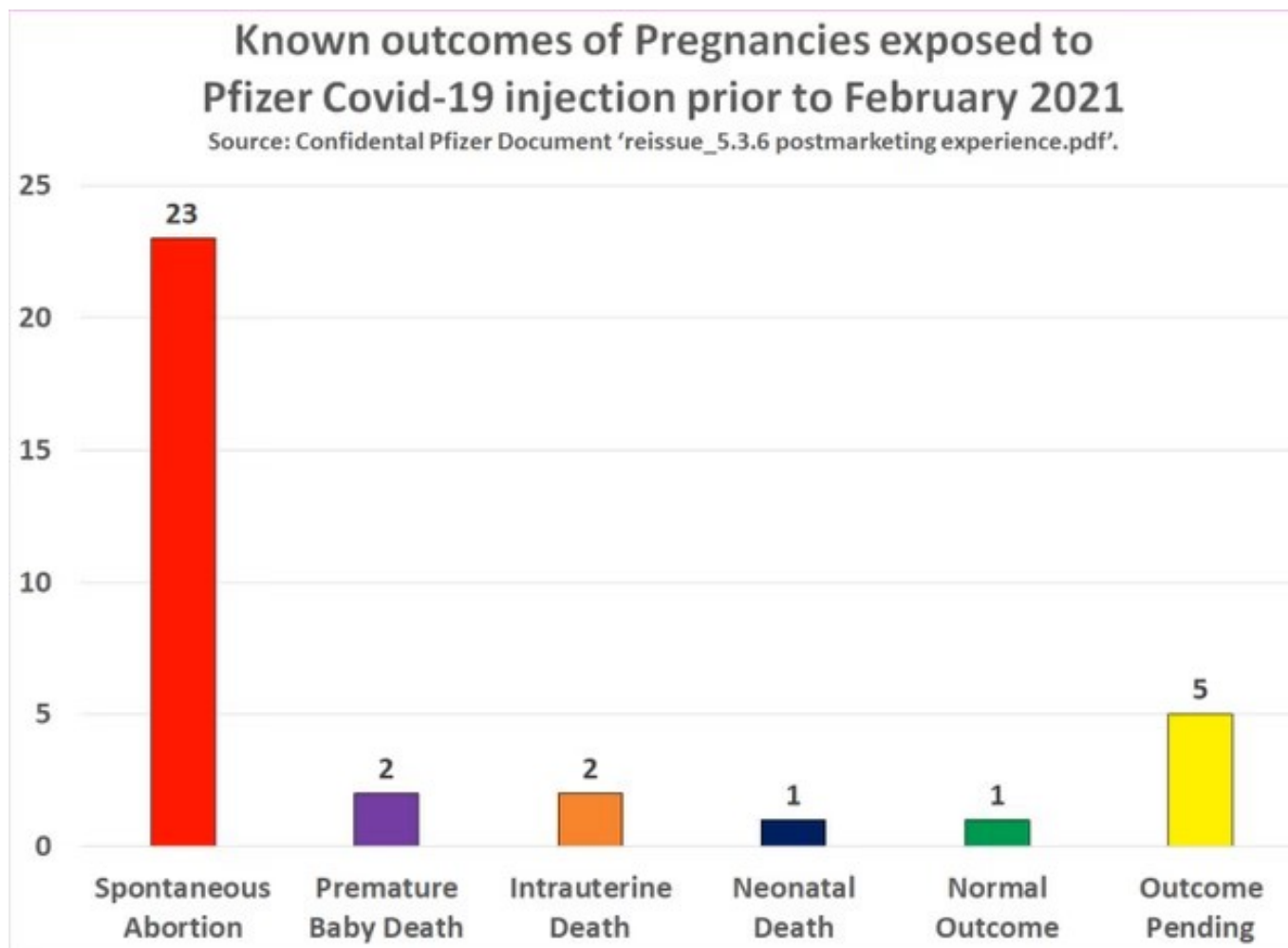
Pfizer stated in the document that by 28th February 2021 there were 270 known cases of exposure to the mRNA injection during pregnancy. **Pfizer state that of the 270 pregnancies they have absolutely no idea what happened in 238 of them.** One-hundred-and-forty-six of the known cases did not immediately report the immediate occurrence of any clinical adverse event. But 124 of the 270 mother cases did. Meaning 46% of the mothers exposed to the Pfizer Covid-19 injection suffered an adverse reaction. Of those 124 mothers suffering an adverse reaction, 49 were considered non-serious adverse reactions, whereas 75 were considered serious. This means 58% of the mothers who reported suffering adverse reactions suffered a serious adverse event ranging from uterine contraction to fetal death A total of 4 serious fetus/baby cases were reported due to exposure to the Pfizer injection. The 4 serious cases involved the following events –

- Fetal growth restriction 2
- Premature baby 2
- Neonatal Death 1

Of the remaining women for which some records exist, 23 had a spontaneous abortions, 2 had premature baby deaths, 2 had intrauterine deaths, 1 neonatal deaths, 5 are pending outcomes and 1

was a normal outcome. From the available data, this means a loss of baby in over 90% of cases. This is very disturbing and of great concern to the public.

The following graph depicts these facts



- Pregnancy outcomes for the 270 pregnancies were reported as spontaneous abortion (23), outcome pending (5), premature birth with neonatal death, spontaneous abortion with intrauterine death (2 each), spontaneous abortion with neonatal death, and normal outcome (1 each). No outcome was provided for 238 pregnancies (note that 2 different outcomes were reported for each twin, and both were counted).

None of this was disclosed by Pfizer to the contracting parties the EU Commission and EU authorities and the Irish government. None of this was disclosed by the Irish government and state bodies to the general public and vaccine recipients and pregnant women. There was NO informed consent for these vaccines. And there was fraudulent misrepresentation and fraudulent concealment in the contracts for these vaccines, there was clear breach of contract for these vaccines.

The Press release of Pfizer on February 18th 2021 did not disclose adverse effects on the reproductive

systems of women who received Pfizer's COVID-19 vaccine despite having documentary evidence of damage caused to women's reproductive system and pregnancy potential at the time. By April 2022, Pfizer knew of tens of thousands of adverse events connected to its COVID-19 vaccine including heavy menstrual bleeding (27,685), menstrual disorders (22,145), irregular periods (15,083), delayed periods (13,989), absence of periods (11,363) and other reproductive system effects.

Source: Pfizer, Appendix 2.1 Cumulative Number of Case

Reports (Serious and Non-Serious, Medically Confirmed and Non Medically-Confirmed) from Post-Marketing Data Sources, Overall, by Sex, Country, Age Groups and in Special Populations and Summary Tabulation by Preferred Term and MedDRA System Organ Class, approved May 6, 2022, at 333-340 (PDF pp. 6-13)

<https://www.tga.gov.au/sites/default/files/2022-08/foi-3727-01.pdf>

Yet even in 2024, Pfizer and the Defendants still claim that the vaccine is safe for women including pregnant women.

We provided to the High Court scientific and statistical evidence showing the covid19 vaccines were very dangerous for pregnant women and unborn babies. We cited Dr. James Thorp, a board certified OBGYN maternal fetal medicine specialist with over 40 years experience in the USA. Dr. James Thorp has stated on the US television station Fox News that his scientific paper made the following findings against the covid19 vaccines :

- 1,200 fold increase in menstrual abnormalities
- 57 fold increase in miscarriages.
- 38 fold increase in stillborn or fetal death rate
- 15 other major pregnancy complications all far exceeding the CDC and the FDA values of safety

I cite his published scientific paper below

COVID-19 Vaccines: The Impact on Pregnancy Outcomes and Menstrual Function

James A. Thorp, M.D., Claire Rogers, M.S.P.A.S., P.A.-C, Michael P. Deskevich, Ph.D.

Stewart Tankersley, M.D. Albert Benavides, B.S. Megan D. Redshaw, J.D. Peter A. McCullough, M.D., M.P.H.

Journal of American Physicians and Surgeons Volume 28 Number 1 Spring 2023

<https://www.jpands.org/vol28no1/thorp.pdf>

This is within **Exhibit Pregnancy** for the Supreme Court

I also cite the following scientific study published in June 2024 and being peer reviewed at present:

Are COVID-19 Vaccines in Pregnancy as Safe and Effective as the U.S. Government, Medical Organizations, and Pharmaceutical Industry Claim? Part I

Thorp et al. 2024

<https://www.preprints.org/manuscript/202406.2062/v1>

**Results:** The CDC/FDA's safety signals were breached for all 37 AEs following COVID-19 vaccination in pregnancy: miscarriage, fetal chromosomal abnormality, fetal malformation, cervical insufficiency, premature rupture of membranes, premature labor, premature delivery, placental calcification, placental infarction, placental thrombosis, placenta accreta, placental abruption, placental insufficiency, placental disorder, fetal maternal hemorrhage, fetal growth restriction, reduced amniotic fluid volume, preeclampsia, fetal heart rate abnormality, fetal cardiac disorder, fetal vascular malperfusion, fetal arrhythmia, fetal distress, fetal biophysical profile abnormal, hemorrhage in pregnancy, fetal cardiac arrest, fetal death (stillbirth), premature infant death, neonatal asphyxia, neonatal dyspnea, neonatal infection, neonatal hemorrhage, insufficient breast milk, neonatal pneumonia, neonatal respiratory distress, neonatal respiratory distress syndrome, and neonatal seizure. All p values were  $\leq 0.001$  with the majority being  $<0.000001$ . Summary statistics for the deviation from the CDC/FDA safety signals mean (n, range) are as follows: PRR 69.3 (46, 5.37 - 499); z statistic 9.64 (46, 3.29 - 27.0); and Chi-square was 74.7 (26, 28.9 - 148).

**Conclusions:** We found unacceptably high breaches in safety signals for 37 AEs after COVID-19 vaccination in pregnant women. An immediate global moratorium on COVID-19 vaccination during pregnancy is warranted. The United States government, medical organizations, hospitals, and pharmaceutical companies have misled and/or deceived the public regarding the safety of COVID-19 vaccination in pregnancy. Promotion of these products must be immediately halted.

None of this was disclosed by the Irish government authorities and state bodies to pregnant women and women wishing to become pregnant and to girls who may become pregnant when mature.

**There was NO informed consent for the covid19 vaccines.**

Are COVID-19 Vaccines in Pregnancy as Safe and Effective as the U.S. Government, Medical Organizations, and Pharmaceutical Industry Claim? Part II

Thorp et al. June 2024

<https://www.preprints.org/manuscript/202407.0069/v1>

**Conclusions:** CDC/FDA has failed to capture and account for a significant number of AE case reports

following COVID-19 in VAERS by a variety of techniques in an apparent attempt to sanitize the data. CDC's Rochelle Walensky and *NEJM*'s Editor-in-Chief Eric Rubin pushed novel untested COVID-19 vaccines in pregnant women despite clear evidence from multiple sources that safety signals had been breached.

Dr. James Thorp has publicly stated that he will be bringing criminal court proceedings and civil court proceedings against the Board of Directors and / or Officers of the following Organizations:

American College of Obstetricians & Gynecologists <http://ACOG.org>

American Board of ObGyn <http://ABOG.org>, and

Society for Maternal Fetal Medicine <http://SMFM.org>

for promoting covid19 vaccines for pregnant women and unborn children. We will be coordinating with Dr. James Thorp in this in terms of evidence, exhibits and other legal assistance and vice versa and we will continue coordinating with law enforcement bodies in the USA, Britain, Ireland and other countries to ensure that crimes and frauds are fully prosecuted and people made accountable. I cite a link to the public statement of Dr. James Thorp at <https://twitter.com/jathorpmfm/status/1763194900672065954>

Our affidavits and exhibits submitted to the High Court provided official government evidence from around the world of a massive sudden fall in live births after mass covid19 vaccinations. Countries which were highly vaccinated experienced this. This confirms the findings from the Pfizer vaccine trial and published scientific studies showing the covid19 vaccines cause menstrual abnormalities in women and reproduction abnormalities in men and women. **Exhibit - Pregnancy** for the court provides further scientific and statistical evidence showing a link between covid19 vaccinations and sudden onset of reproductive abnormalities in vaccinated women.

No randomized trial data are available for use of the COVID-19 vaccine in pregnant women, and Pfizer cut its pregnancy trial short and has NOT released the data and results as of 2024.

In the absence of any human data, Pfizer announced it would begin recruiting volunteers for a clinical trial to examine the safety and efficacy of its mRNA vaccine in pregnant women and their newborns.

The trial, which began in Feb 2021, originally intended to enroll 4,000 women, but enrollment stopped in late 2021 with just 349 participants. There has been no explanation for why they stopped recruiting participants, nor have the data been published in a conference abstract, preprint or medical journal. Recently, Marty Makary, a public policy researcher at Johns Hopkins University, objected to the secrecy. "They *should* say something. They have a moral duty to speak up. Here we are 18 months later, the results of those 349 women have never been made public," said Makary.



“They just recommended it for pregnant women with zero data. And maybe that’s why [Pfizer] stopped the study....running a study runs the risk of showing that there may not be a benefit in pregnant women,” he added.

Pfizer’s study on pregnant women failed and the results are secret and not been publicly revealed. Pfizer planned to study approximately 4,000 healthy pregnant women. Pfizer and BioNTech Commence Global Clinical Trial to Evaluate COVID-19 Vaccine in Pregnant Women, February 18th 2021. However, Pfizer only enrolled a fraction of this amount (683) in its study. The study completed in July 2022 but the results have been kept secret.

Evidence presented in an ongoing court case in Kansas in the USA titled ‘State of Kansas VS Pfizer’ in 2024 shows that Pfizer and the Regulators including the FDA in the USA, the EMA in Europe and the HPRA in Ireland all knew that the covid19 vaccines were not safe for pregnant women and unborn babies. I refer to **Exhibit US Court 4** from page 24 onwards. I would ask the Supreme Court Judges to read the long list of incriminating evidence. This corroborates the evidence we provided to the High Court and now to the Supreme Court.

### **V-Safe**

The V-Safe data released by the CDC under court order in February 2024 provided the complaints made by people who got the covid19 vaccinations and had reactions to the vaccine. This shows a high percentage of vaccine injuries, illnesses, disabilities, including life threatening illnesses caused by the covid19 vaccination. Women complained about loss of pregnancies and serious menstrual disorders and reproductive disorders. This is in **Exhibit V-Safe Data** folder for the Supreme Court.

I further say that the FDA in the USA and the EMA in Europe and the HPRA, NIAC, and the Minister for Health approved covid19 vaccinations for women when there were no scientific trials of the vaccine on pregnant women to establish if they were safe or not for pregnant women and their unborn children.

This was criminal when one considers the massive damage done by these vaccines to pregnant women and their unborn children. Three years have passed and no results have been given to the public. This non Disclosure appears to be a cover up. I cite the link to this scientific research at

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/pfizer-covid-vaccine-clinical-trials-pregnant-women-cola/>

The mRNA and spike proteins last for a long time in the body, scientists believe it could be for years or decades. This risk extends to young girls aged 5 to 11 who will over time mature into women of child bearing age.

**Exhibit EMA 1** for the Supreme Court shows Documents released by BioNTech to the European Medicines Agency (EMA) reveal tens of thousands of serious adverse events and thousands of deaths among people who received the Pfizer-BioNTech mRNA COVID-19 vaccine. The documents, dated Aug. 18, 2022, and marked “confidential,” show that cumulatively, during the clinical trials and post-marketing period up to June 18, 2022, a total of 4,964,106 adverse events were recorded. Pregnant and lactating women also were significantly affected. There were 3,642 post-authorization adverse events and 697 clinical trial adverse events in this population, including spontaneous abortion, fetal death, postpartum hemorrhage, premature separation of the placenta, premature labor or delivery, live birth with congenital anomalies and stillbirths.

Nevertheless, the documentation again states, “There were no safety signals regarding use in pregnant/lactating women that emerged from the review of these cases or the medical literature,” despite two key admissions elsewhere in the documentation.

This non disclosure of the dangers of the covid19 vaccine to pregnant women and unborn babies and young girls was outrageous and disgraceful. In addition to breach of informed consent and the precautionary principle, this fraud was a breach of the contract between Pfizer and the EU Commission and EU authorities and Irish government and between the Irish government and the Irish people.

Judge Michael Twomey dismissed all of these scientific findings and official statistics from government bodies worldwide as “conspiracy theories” in his orders and judgments, making his judgments and orders defective, erroneous and flawed.

## **Was all of this Killing and Injuring by the Covid19 vaccines necessary to save people from covid19 ?**

Our affidavits and exhibits presented to the High Court and Supreme Court showed scientific evidence that the sars-cov2 virus or covid19 virus was not as deadly as portrayed by the governments and state bodies and scientists and medical doctors with conflicts of interest. The median Infection Fatality Rate was 0.23 according to Dr. Ioannidis one of the top Epidemiologists in the world.

Source: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/33716331/>

The average Infection Fatality Rate for covid19 was:

- 0.0003% for 0-19 years of age
- 0.003% for 20-29 years of age

- 0.011% for 30-39 years of age
- 0.035% for 40-49 years of age
- 0.129% for 50-59 years of age
- 0.501% for 60-69 years of age

Age-stratified infection fatality rate of COVID-19 in the non-elderly informed from pre-vaccination national seroprevalence studies

Ioannidis et al. October 2022

<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2022.10.11.22280963v1>

This was comparable to the flu which occurs every year worldwide. In our affidavits and exhibits given to the court we presented evidence from official government sources that there was no rise in excess mortality in Ireland during the COVID-19 Pandemic in 2020 and that most people who died of COVID-19 actually died from pre-existing and comorbid illnesses and COVID-19 was an additional factor. The massive rise in excess mortality only occurred after mass COVID-19 vaccinations in Spring 2021. Point (i) on page 83 of this document further elucidates this issue.

These tiny percentages of COVID-19 deaths listed in the table above could have been reduced more if hospitals and medical doctors had used effective medicines such as Ivermectin, Hydroxychloroquine and Azithromycin and the Zelenko Protocol, the Fareed and Tyson Protocol, and the Front Line Critical Care Protocol and early treatment of COVID-19, but these were illegally and unlawfully blocked in Ireland and in the EU so as to create an artificial demand for the COVID-19 vaccines. This was criminal neglect and abuse of these COVID-19 patients and members of the general public.

In this document and in our affidavits and exhibits given to the High Court and Supreme Court, we presented links to scientific evidence showing that natural immunity was superior to COVID-19 vaccine induced immunity. This was not disclosed to vaccine recipients and the general public.

Many people were killed in hospitals with high pressure ventilators and use of midazolam and other ineffective medicines so as to create an artificial demand for the COVID-19 vaccines. I cite a report from a medical doctor which was in the Wall Street Journal newspaper in December 2020:

‘Doctors are treating a new flood of critically ill coronavirus patients with treatments from before the pandemic, to keep more patients alive and send them home sooner.

Before the pandemic, between about 30% to more than 40% of ventilator patients died, according to research ... As the pandemic grew, hospitals in the US reported death rates in some cases of about 50% for ventilated COVID-19 patients.’

[Hospitals Retreat from Early Covid Treatment and Return to Basics](#), The Wall Street Journal,

20 December 2020

All of this was criminal neglect and abuse of these covid19 patients and members of the general public.

### **(j) Vaccinated VS Unvaccinated**

The prima facie evidence including evidence from the vaccine trial shows that vaccinated people had higher all cause mortality than unvaccinated people. This is further elucidated in Point 2 of our grounding affidavit and Points 1 to 29 of our grounding affidavit and exhibits and in our affidavits, exhibits and submissions filed in the High Court and in our **Book of Causality**. The scientific, medical and statistical data from official government sources and scientific research worldwide confirms and corroborates our evidence given to the courts.

This is corroborated by two recent scientific papers :

### **Oxford study shows only covid19 vaccinated kids are dying and getting myocarditis and pericarditis**

A [new large-scale study from renowned scientists at the prestigious University of Oxford](#) has just confirmed that myocarditis and pericarditis only appear in children and adolescents after covid19 vaccination and not after infection from the virus. This corroborates the evidence we filed and pleaded in the High Court and Supreme Court, and proves our case in this SC17 Supreme Court appeal.

I cite this scientific study below:

OpenSAFELY: Effectiveness of COVID-19 vaccination in children and adolescents

Andrews et al. 2024

<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2024.05.20.24306810v1>

The new study looked at the official government data of more than 1 million English children and adolescents aged between five and 11 and 12 and 15.

The study compared vaccinated and unvaccinated subjects.

**Vaccinated:** 12 cases of myocarditis or pericarditis, 3 deaths

**Unvaccinated:** 0 cases; 0 deaths

Considering there were no COVID19 deaths in either cohort, health authorities such as the CDC should be telling parents not to vaccinate their kids.

The myocarditis and pericarditis cases difference is highly statistically significant ( $p=0.00024$ ). The death differences (3 vs. 0) were just short of statistical significance ( $p=.13$ ).

This scientific study is consistent with other scientific studies showing that the covid19 vaccinations cause myocarditis and pericarditis in vaccinated people.

A Critical Analysis of All-Cause Deaths during COVID-19 Vaccination in an Italian Province

Alessandria et al. 2024

<https://www.mdpi.com/2076-2607/12/7/1343>

In their multivariate analysis, the researchers found the risk of all-cause death to be higher for those vaccinated with one or two doses of the COVID-19 vaccine compared to the unvaccinated.

Differential Increases in Excess Mortality in the German Federal States During the COVID-19 Pandemic

Kuhbandner et al. 2024

[https://blog.fdik.org/2024-03/state-comparism-researchgate\\_p.pdf](https://blog.fdik.org/2024-03/state-comparism-researchgate_p.pdf)

Being peer reviewed in 2024

Data from the Office for National Statistics in Britain for 2021, 2022 and 2023 showing that covid19 vaccinated people suffered higher death rates and illness rates than unvaccinated people. This was adjusted to rates per 100,000 people. This is conclusive evidence that the vaccines were killing and injuring people. This important and material information was not disclosed to vaccine recipients in Britain, in Ireland, the European Union, the USA and other countries. There was NO informed consent for these vaccines. This data from the Office for National Statistics was in our exhibits presented to the High Court.

In our affidavits and exhibits we provided published scientific studies showing a link between covid19 vaccinations of children and the development of myocarditis and pericarditis and other heart abnormalities in children who were previously healthy. One of our **Books of Evidence** showed that as of 10 May 2022, the HPRA received 445 reports of suspected side effects following vaccination with Comirnaty® in the age category 5-17 years old, 114 of which related to a child, with the remainder relating to an adolescent. Since then several hundred children under 18 have reported adverse effects from this vaccine.

**Exhibit Teenagers** for the court shows eighteen teenage death reports: A [response](#) by Pfizer to FDA regarding post-authorization adverse event reports for ages 12 to 15, included detailed data on [5 fatal U.S. cases](#) and [13 fatal foreign cases](#). Cases included a 13-year-old boy who [died in his sleep](#) three days after vaccination, another 13-year-old boy who died 3 days after vaccination and whose autopsy

“showed [enlarged heart](#) and fluid surrounding the heart caused by the Covid vaccination” and a 15-year-old girl whose cause of death was listed as “[Anoxia cerebral and Cardiac arrest](#).”

The cumulative analysis indicates that 1,215 serious reports were received for individuals 12-15 years of age.

Yet according to the CSO no child died in Ireland of covid19 during the pandemic. This is **Exhibit Child** for the court. On February 1, 2022, ICAN, through its attorneys, submitted two Freedom of Information Act requests to the CDC for any documentation concerning confirmed COVID-19 deaths in [children 11 years old or younger](#), and in [12- to 15-year-old children](#). On March 10, 2022, the CDC sent this astonishing [response](#) which is **Exhibit CDC 22** to both of these requests:

‘ NCHS [National Center for Health Statistics] has not conducted the analyses requested for this age group and therefore cannot provide you with a data product. ’

So, despite not having conducted the “analyses” of its own data for either of these age groups and, therefore, not being able to cite even one confirmed case of a healthy child 15 years old or younger dying from COVID-19, the CDC felt confident enough not only to relentlessly promote COVID-19 vaccines to these children, but it also makes the truly incredible claim that “COVID-19 ranks as **one of the top 10 causes of death** for children ages 5 through 11 years.” This, despite the fact that, when pressed for proof of that statement, the CDC admits it hasn’t analyzed its own data and cannot provide any. The EMA in the EU and the HPRA in Ireland relied on the CDC for data, information, direction and guidance in relation to the covid19 vaccinations of children. This was and still is a complete fraud.

Source: Press Release from CDC and ICAN’s lawyers in the USA at

<https://icandecide.org/press-release/cdc-cannot-provide-an-instance-of-a-single-confirmed-covid-19-death-in-a-child-younger-than-16/>

I further say that In Ireland, Britain and Europe the Pfizer covid19 vaccine has been and is being offered to children. I further say that in respect of **Exhibit 4c** referenced in the affidavit filed in the High Court in December 2022 provided statistical charts of data from the Office for National Statistics in Britain which showed that covid19 vaccinated children are dying at far higher rates than unvaccinated children. We need to quantify this and look at **All Cause Mortality for the vaccinated and unvaccinated**.

- For those who get their two does of the covid19 vaccine they are dying at over **15 times** the rate of unvaccinated children. This is all cause mortality.

- For those who are triple vaccinated they are dying at over **45 times** the rate of unvaccinated children. This is all cause mortality. And they are **120 times** more likely to die of covid19.

Other Data from the Office for National Statistics in Britain up to march 31<sup>st</sup> 2022, shows that fully covid vaccinated children are dying at **80 times** the rate of unvaccinated children. This is all cause mortality. And they are **300 times** more likely to die of covid19. The same Pfizer covid19 vaccine is being used in Ireland and Britain for children. **These statistics are presented in Exhibit 66 for the court.**

**Source:**

<https://web.archive.org/web/20220524192354/https://www.ons.gov.uk/peoplepopulationandcommunity/birthsdeathsandmarriages/deaths/datasets/deathsbyvaccinationstatusengland>

and

<https://www.ons.gov.uk/file?uri=%2fpeoplepopulationandcommunity%2fbirthsdeathsandmarriages%2fdeaths%2fdatasets%2fdeathsbyvaccinationstatusengland%2fdeathsoccurringbetween1january2021and31march2022/referencetable20220516accessible.xlsx>

and some statistical analysis of the data on

<https://expose-news.com/2022/05/20/kids-death-risk-increases-8100percent-covid-vaccination/>

**Official statistics from the Office for National Statistics in Britain show that the covid19 vaccinated accounted for 92% of all covid19 deaths in 2022**

There were 28,041 Covid-19 deaths in England between 1st January 2022 and 31st December 2022, and shockingly, 25,758 of those deaths were among the fully vaccinated population, while just 2,273 deaths were among the unvaccinated population. 92% of covid19 deaths were among the covid19 vaccinated.

And there were 45,191 Covid-19 deaths in England between 1st April 2021 and 31st December 2022, and 38,884 of those deaths were among the fully vaccinated population, while just 6,307 deaths were among the unvaccinated population. 86% of all covid19 deaths were among the covid19 vaccinated.

This is certainly more proof that these covid19 vaccines are both ineffective and unsafe and corroborates the evidence in our previous affidavits and books of evidence for this court case.

**Exhibit 94 is a statistical chart of this data.**

**Incriminating Evidence from the VAERS database of the CDC in the USA**

In 2024, Albert Benavides in the USA examined the VAERS records of the CDC relating to child deaths or deaths of people under 18 years old and found that the age was deliberately left out in the final reports and this resulted in significant under-counting of child deaths from the covid19 vaccinations. He found that VAERS records showed that 538 children died from the covid19 vaccinations NOT 197 as falsely claimed by the CDC. Albert Benavides has VAERS evidence to back up his claim that 538 children were killed by the covid19 vaccinations. Albert Benavides also published a scientific paper containing these

findings from VAERS.

This evidence has been compiled by us and I refer the Supreme Court to **Exhibit Children Killed** which is a folder on the usb memory stick. This includes fetal deaths and infant deaths. Albert Benavides stated that undercounting is not unusual for VAERS, noting that his research shows that “30% of all COVID-19 reports in VAERS have an ‘unknown age.’”. An American news channel examined this VAERS data and found that children died of myocarditis, pericarditis, other heart illnesses, clots, abnormal bleeds and haemorrhages, abnormal growths, sudden death, spontaneous abortions, deaths in the womb, convulsions, and other well known and well documented side effects of the covid19 vaccinations. These were healthy children prior to covid19 vaccinations. This was NOT revealed to the parents of children and the general public during mass covid19 vaccinations and afterwards as evidence of illnesses, disabilities and deaths became known to the health authorities and governments and indeed the CDC under-counted the child deaths as found by Albert Benavides. The HPRA in Ireland and the EMA in Europe relied on this false data from the VAERS database of the CDC.

**There was NO informed consent for these vaccinations.**

This evidence from VAERS and Albert Benavides corroborates the evidence we presented to the High Court and the Supreme Court showing that informed consent was NOT given for these covid19 vaccinations and the Precautionary Principle was not applied and as a result to this there occurred many child deaths and many serious injuries and illnesses to children from the covid19 vaccines. This has proven our case to the courts. This makes the judgments and orders of Twomey J. defective, biased and fraudulent . We ask the Supreme Court to rectify this matter. I refer the Supreme Court to **Exhibit Children Killed** which is a folder on the usb memory stick.

In further support of this, I cite an important scientific study which compared the unvaccinated to vaccinated. The vaccinated were twice as likely to die of covid19.

Brief research report: impact of vaccination on antibody responses and mortality from severe COVID-19  
Adhikari et al. 2024

<https://www.frontiersin.org/journals/immunology/articles/10.3389/fimmu.2024.1325243/full>

News report at <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/vaxxed-covid-patients-death-rate-unvaxxed-study/>

Evidence presented in an ongoing court case in Kansas in the USA titled ‘State of Kansas VS Pfizer’ in 2024 shows that Pfizer and the Regulators including the FDA in the USA, the EMA in Europe and the HPRA in Ireland all knew that the covid19 vaccines were causing myocarditis, pericarditis and heart



illnesses for children by November 2021. Nothing was done to halt or stop the vaccinations by Pfizer and the Regulators at the time. Yet the CEO of Pfizer publicly lied about this harm to children in 2023. I refer to **Exhibit Kansas Court**. I would ask the Supreme Court Judges to read the long list of incriminating evidence. This corroborates the evidence we provided to the High Court and now to the Supreme Court.

**There was NO informed consent for these vaccines.**

Many top scientists and medical doctors and medical professionals signed a letter to a British Minister in May 2021 stating their opposition to covid19 vaccinations of children on scientific and medical grounds and risks and dangers to children from the vaccine. I present **Exhibit Danger to Children**.

Many countries stopped giving covid19 vaccinations to children under 18 including Britain and Scandinavian countries and Australia in 2022 and 2023 due to child safety concerns.

The official Australian Expert advisory group to the Australian government no longer recommends the vaccine to children and to young adults under 18. This is due to the scientific, medical and statistical evidence worldwide showing harms caused to children and young adults from these vaccines. I include a chart from ATAGI below:

**ATAGI 2023 Booster Advice\***

Age	At risk**	No risk factors
<5 years	Not recommended	Not recommended
5-17 years	Consider	Not recommended
18-64 years	Recommended	Consider
≥ 65 years	Recommended	Recommended

\*mRNA bivalent booster preferred; for ages in which a bivalent vaccine is not approved, [use a vaccine approved for that age group](#). A 2023 booster dose should be given 6 months after a person's last dose or confirmed infection.

\*\*Includes those with a medical condition that increases the risk of severe COVID-19 illness (refer to [ATAGI clinical guidance](#)) or those with disability with significant or complex health needs or multiple comorbidities which increase the risk of poor outcomes from COVID-19.

Source: <https://www.health.gov.au/news/atagi-2023-booster-advice#:~:text=ATAGI%20recommends%20a%202023%20COVID,aged%2065%20years%20and%20over>

A report published by the Office for National Statistics (ONS) in the UK in 2024 shockingly reveals people aged 18 to 49 who have received four doses of the COVID-19 vaccine are up to 318% more likely to die of any cause than unvaccinated people aged 18 to 49. I present **Exhibit ONS** to the court.

Judge Michael Twomey dismissed all of this official government evidence as “conspiracy theory” in his

judgments and orders. This made his judgments and orders erroneous, defective and flawed on the most important issue in the court case, making his judgments and orders null and void in law.

**(k)** Statistical reports from governments worldwide on Our World in Data web site showing massive and sustained increase in excess mortality after mass covid19 vaccinations in many countries worldwide. These are in the affidavits and exhibits given to the High Court.

The massive sudden increase in the deaths of children in Europe and outside it after mass covid19 vaccinations was also documented by us in our affidavits and exhibits given to the High Court. I present some of these exhibits, **Exhibit – Children** and **Exhibit 106** and **Exhibit 104**

The **Exhibit Child Deaths** provides the human face of this tragedy for the court.

This must be weighed against the fact that no child died of covid19 in Ireland according to the CSO. Our filed affidavits and exhibits show that Sweden has banned covid19 vaccinations for children aged 5 to 11 since January 2022 and Britain and several other European countries copied Sweden in 2022 due to safety reasons, but Ireland in 2023 and 2024 is still recommending covid19 vaccinations for children aged 5 to 11 and now for children aged 6 months and over. This is disgraceful.

**Sources:** <https://www.reuters.com/world/europe/sweden-decides-against-recommending-covid-vaccines-kids-aged-5-12-2022-01-27/>

The 2.2% myocarditis risk in adolescent teens following the COVID-19 mRNA injection is approximately 37 times the risk associated with SARS-CoV-2 infection (0.06%) in that same age group. Given these estimates, there is no valid reason for vaccinating this age group.

Cardiovascular manifestation of the BNT162b2 mRNA COVID-19 vaccine in adolescents. Mansanguan S, Charunwatthana P, Piyaphanee W, Dechkhajorn W, Poolcharoen A, Mansanguan C. Trop Med Infect Dis. 2022;7:196.

and

Risk of myocarditis from COVID-19 infection in people under age 20: a population-based analysis [PREPRINT] Singer ME, Taub IB, Kaelber DC. medRxiv. 2022

### **(m) Vaccines were ineffective**

I refer to section above detailing how natural immunity is superior to covid19 vaccine induced immunity. We have provided a large amount of evidence for this in our affidavit and exhibits filed in the High Court and in **Exhibit Statement of Truth** for this court. I further say that the scientific evidence conclusively proves that the covid19 vaccines were ineffective. Scientific studies show that natural immunity after covid19 infection is superior to covid vaccine induced immunity. This is particularly the case for children aged under 18 and those aged 5 to 11. The vast majority have had covid19 infection

and recovered and have strong and lasting immunity. There are no valid legal and scientific reasons for exposing children to the dangers of covid19 vaccines when their natural immunity is superior to such vaccines and the children's natural immunity is superior to that of adults. I cite the most recent scientific study about this published in the Lancet

**Source:**

Past SARS-CoV-2 infection protection against re-infection: a systematic review and meta-analysis  
COVID-19 Forecasting Team. 2023. Lancet.

[https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736\(22\)02465-5/fulltext](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736(22)02465-5/fulltext)

**(n)** The affidavits and testimonies of our witnesses who are vaccine victims and the affidavits and testimonies of our expert witnesses who are scientists and medical doctors and medical professionals and provided sworn affidavits proving our claims and our case in court. We have Irish medical doctors who can testify in court to the injuries, illnesses, disabilities and deaths caused by the covid19 vaccines. This is **Exhibit Doctors** for the Supreme Court.

**(o)** Evidence has emerged that batches of the Pfizer covid19 vaccine differed widely in terms of ingredients and adverse effects. There was large scale inconsistency in vaccine batches such that many batches were in reality a different product when compared with other batches. This was also the case for the Moderna vaccine. This was in our books of evidence. The result of this is that some batches of the covid19 vaccine caused serious illnesses or disabilities or deaths while others had moderate adverse effects causing illnesses and others had no adverse effects. Some ethical hackers managed to hack the databases of vaccine companies and they put this evidence about bad batches on a web site at <https://www.howbadismybatch.com>. This was also exposed by the German and American lawyer Reiner Fuelmich and shows that both Pfizer and Moderna were tracking and monitoring these bad batches. Under Irish and European law and under medical ethics, the vaccine batches should have all contained the same ingredients and had the same risk factors and the same consistency and the general public were led to believe that this was the case. But this was not the case and the general public were misled and lied to and a serious fraud has been committed. The net effect of this is fraud and obtaining the informed consent of people by fraud and deception, and the causing of harm, loss and injury to many vaccinated people.

In our Submissions delivered to the High Court in July 2023 we stated the following:

*' In response to serious allegations denying vaccine injuries, illnesses, disabilities and deaths in the judgment on costs, I present the following scientific evidence showing that not all batches of the*

*Pfizer covid19 vaccine were consistent, the same, safety checked, and quality controlled as required by law. Some batches of the Pfizer covid19 vaccine produced very serious adverse events leading to serious illnesses, disabilities and deaths, while other batches led to illnesses and disabilities, while other batches had no adverse events and behaved like a placebo. This has completely undermined the HSE, the Minister for Health and Department of Health and the Irish government and shows that the covid19 vaccines were NOT safe and effective. Their false claim of “safe and effective” is proven to be a lie and this lie enticed many people in Ireland to get the covid19 vaccinations and made them vulnerable to these illnesses, disabilities and deaths, and the evidence from the HPRA in Ireland and other sources shows that thousands of people have been struck down with vaccine injuries, illnesses, disabilities and deaths. There has been no accountability by the HSE, the Minister for Health and Department of Health and the Irish government. This makes the costs judgment in error in fact, in law and in precedent and thus null and void in law.*

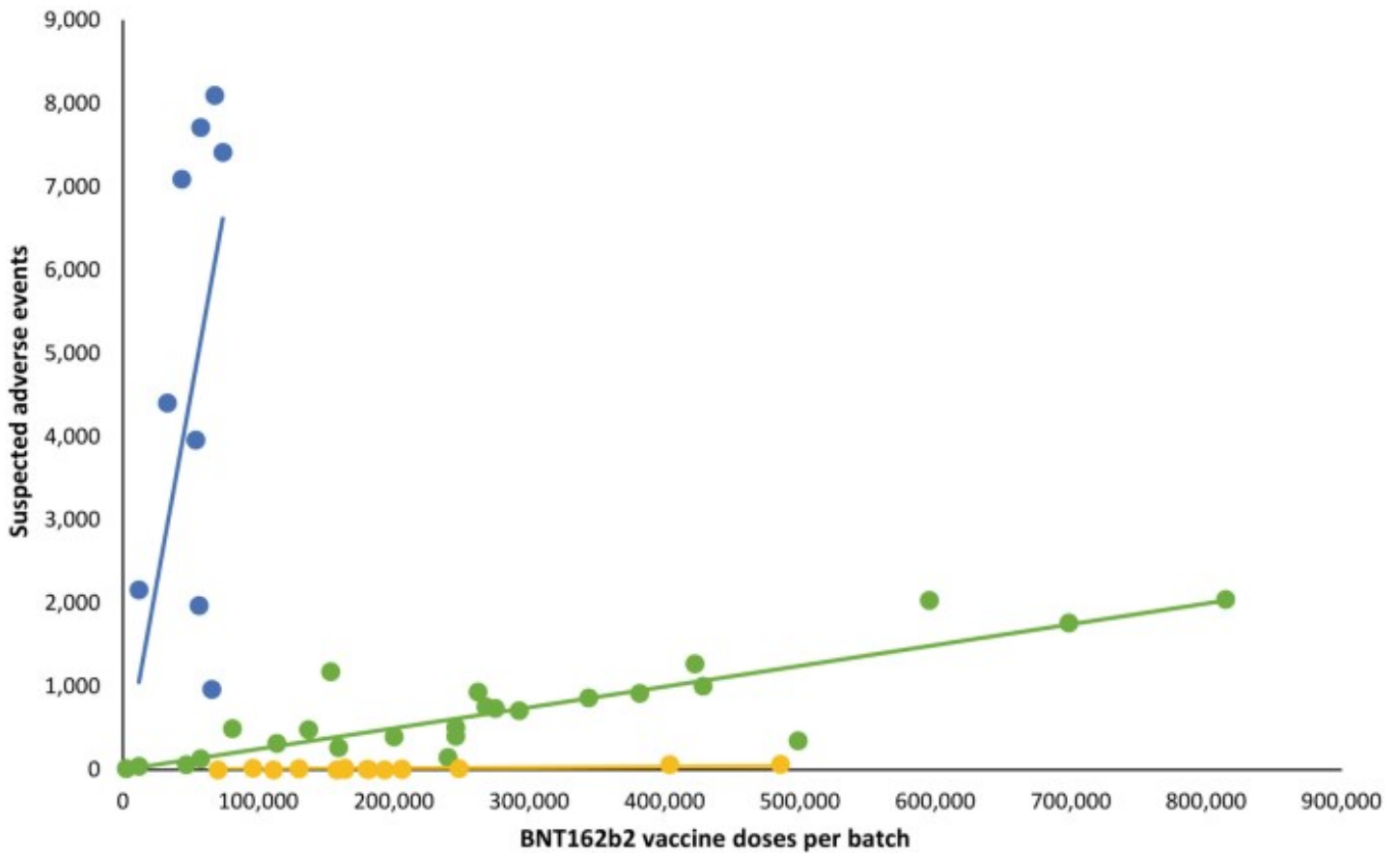
*I cite the published and peer reviewed scientific study below. **This is [Exhibit 560 for the court](#)***

*Batch-dependent safety of the BNT162b2 mRNA COVID-19 vaccine*

*Schmeling et al. 2023*

*<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/eci.13998>*

The Graph from this scientific study showing three vaccinated groups. . It shows one batch with no adverse events (yellow line), another batch with a moderate level of serious adverse events (green line), and another batch with a very high level of serious adverse events including death (blue line).



There was no disclosure of this to the general public in Ireland and other countries. Vaccinated people did not give their full Informed Consent for this, as they were not informed. This is very sinister and is criminal. The Judge did not give time in court for this to be presented to the court.

**(p)** Evidence from top medical doctors and scientists showing that safe and effective medicines for treating and curing covid19 since June 2020. There was no need for covid19 vaccines. This information was deliberately hidden and concealed from the general public and vaccine recipients.

**(q)** The Exhibits below for the High Court and now the Supreme Court detail the scientific evidence about the origins of the sars-cov2 virus, its creation and the origins of the covid19 vaccines from top scientists and published scientific research and official government documents and communications worldwide.

**Exhibit Gain of Function** and **Exhibit Origin of Virus** trace the origins of the sars-cov2 virus back to Dr. Ralph Baric and Peter Daszak and gain of function research carried out in the USA and in Wuhan in China. There are implications for the vaccine and informed consent here for the High Court and Supreme Court

Peter Daszak a central figure in the covid19 scandal and the Wuhan laboratory and gain of function studies on coronaviruses stated the following in 2015 which explains a lot:

"We need to increase public understanding of the need for medical countermeasures such as a pan-

coronavirus vaccine. A key driver is the media and the economics will follow the hype. We need to use that hype to our advantage, to get to the real issues. Investors will respond if they see profit at the end of the process."

On 3 May, 2024 the House Committee issued a statement saying that their interim report recommended a criminal investigation into EcoHealth and Daszak and the formal debarment of both, meaning they should be excluded from participating in federal programmes or receiving federal contracts.

Source: <https://oversight.house.gov/release/hearing-wrap-up-ecohealth-alliance-should-be-criminally-investigated-formally-debarred/>

Daszak should never again receive funding from the federal government, the statement said. And, "the Select Subcommittee will take further steps to address Dr. Daszak's contempt for the American people."

Further resources:

- [New Select Subcommittee Report Recommends EcoHealth Alliance President Debarred and Criminally Investigated, Exposes Failures in NIH Grant Procedures](#), House Committee on Oversight and Accountability, 1 May 2024
- [Wenstrup Opens Hearing with EcoHealth Alliance President Dr. Peter Daszak, Recommends Formal Debarment and Criminal Investigation](#), House Committee on Oversight and Accountability, 1 May 2024
- [A Hearing with the President of EcoHealth Alliance, Dr. Peter Daszak](#), House Committee on Oversight and Accountability, 1 May 2024
- [Hearing Wrap Up: EcoHealth Alliance Should be Criminally Investigated, Formally Debarred](#), House Committee on Oversight and Accountability, 3 May 2024

Twomey J. dismissed all of this as "conspiracy theories" in his judgments and orders in the High Court in 2023. This disgraced him and his judgments and orders, making them defective and null and void in law.

Considering the national security breaches and implications of this for many countries, including Ireland, in addition to the breaches of Constitutional rights and human rights in many countries, and the massive economic losses caused to EU bodies and the EU itself and to EU member states and to the

USA and other countries, it will be necessary to issue international arrest warrants and search and seizure warrants for Dr. Ralph Baric and his laboratory material and records in the USA and Peter Daszak and the material and records of Ecohealth Alliance, Moderna CEO, Stephane Bancel, Shi Zhengli and her team of scientists from the Wuhan Institute of Virology in China and their laboratory material and records, and Dr. Anthony Fauci and proceed with criminal investigations followed by criminal court cases. Any attempt to block this or stop this must be prosecuted as a criminal offence and a civil offence.

We will be receiving Classified files and data from the US military soon once they are officially and legally declassified in a federal court case in the USA in June / July 2024. This declassified evidence will prove that the covid19 virus and the covid19 vaccine were bioweapons whether intentional or not, and they caused the injuries, illnesses, disabilities and deaths which we claimed in our High Court case and that full informed consent was NOT given for these vaccines. Once we have these declassified military documents and data we will present them to the Supreme Court and the European Court of Human Rights.

Robert F Kennedy jnr. a well known lawyer, author, and member of the famous political Irish-American Kennedy family, and politician who is running for US President in 2024 wrote an important book about the origins of the sars-cov2 virus and the link between bioweapons research and gain of function research, and the origins of the vaccine which provides important scientific facts and legal facts which corroborate our evidence for the court. The title of this book is 'The Wuhan Cover up'. This book is **Exhibit Kennedy Book** for the Supreme Court.

Dr. Richard Fleming PHD, MD, JD, is a scientist, medical doctor and lawyer in the USA who researched the origins of the covid19 virus and published a book with his scientific findings and legal findings. It is titled 'Is Covid19 a Bioweapon' and was published in 2021. It provides very strong scientific evidence to show that covid19 may have been a bioweapon. It corroborates the evidence cited above and evidence we have presented to the courts. This is **Exhibit Book** for the Supreme Court.

**(r)** Our affidavits and exhibits showed illegal and unlawful threats, coercion and blackmail was used against medical doctors and scientists and that a gun has been put to the heads of medical doctors by medical councils and professional bodies to keep silent about covid19 vaccine injuries, illnesses, disabilities and deaths, and the ineffectiveness of covid19 vaccines, and ineffectiveness of and harms caused by covid19 lockdowns, and the availability of effective medicines for treating covid19 since June 2020. Our **Exhibit Blackmail** which is in video format and paper format on the USB MEMORY STICK

provides news Interviews of Irish medical doctors who explain the illegal and unlawful threats, coercion and blackmail used against medical doctors to prevent them exposing covid19 vaccine injuries, illnesses, disabilities and deaths. This is also viewable on the Internet at

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N30zUW5BsjY>

and <https://louiseroseingrave.substack.com/p/senior-medics-talk-vaccine-harm-as>

And further confirmation of this is the fact that Dr. Martin Feeley, a highly experienced medical doctor, was forced to resign from his position as clinical director of the Dublin Midlands Hospital Group in Ireland due to his views about covid19 lockdowns and covid19 vaccines and the dangers that this vaccine presented to children.

Sources: <https://www.google.com/search?q=dr+martin+feeley+covid>

These Irish medical doctors can be subpoenaed or summonsed into the Supreme Court to testify.

**(s) Our Book of Causality** where multiple correlations in Ireland and countries worldwide and in published scientific papers and pathology and medical studies and use of the Bradford Hill criteria for Causality points towards causality, which in this case is mass covid19 vaccinations. I further say that the best scientific and medical explanation of causality is given by Dr. Michael Palmer and Dr. Sucharit Bhakdi, a medical doctor and former professor of Medicine in Germany who are members of Doctors for Covid Ethics have set out what they deem “irrefutable proof of causality” that mRNA vaccines are causing vascular and organ damage. From studies and autopsy evidence the medical experts show:

1. mRNA vaccines don't stay at the injection site but instead travel throughout the body and accumulate in various organs;
2. mRNA-based Covid vaccines induce long-lasting expression of the SARS-CoV-2 spike protein in many organs;
3. Vaccine-induced expression of the spike protein induces autoimmune-like inflammation;
4. Vaccine-induced inflammation can cause grave organ damage, especially in vessels, sometimes with deadly outcome.

They explain that autopsy evidence shows that “the strong expression of spike protein in heart muscle after vaccination correlates with significant inflammation and tissue destruction”. They add that “vaccine-induced vascular damage will promote blood clotting, and clotting-related diseases such as heart attack, stroke, lung embolism are very common in the adverse events databases”.

Source: <https://doctors4covidethics.org/vascular-and-organ-damage-induced-by-mrna-vaccines->



[irrefutable-proof-of-causality/](#)

Their scientific article at <https://doctors4covidethics.org/vascular-and-organ-damage-induced-by-mrna-vaccines-irrefutable-proof-of-causality/> is an excellent description of causality in relation to the damage and deaths caused by the covid19 vaccines.

Causes of death from the spike proteins include:

**(a)** The formation of massive clots inside the veins and arteries of vaccinated people which is playing a role in deaths from heart attacks, strokes, clots, vein or artery bursts and bleeds, aneurysms, “sudden deaths”, hemorrhages and circulatory disorders.

**(b)** spike protein damage to the heart. Excessive inflammation of the heart caused by interaction of the immune system with the spike proteins.

**(c)** spike protein damage to the endothelium of blood vessels

**(d)** Spike protein induced Lymphocytic infiltration, inflammation and destruction were observed in many organs, including the lungs, the brain, liver, spleen, the heart and multiple glands.

**t.** HSE evidence proving Full Informed Consent was not given by parents and guardians was provided to the High Court but not acknowledged by Judge Michael Twomey in his judgments and orders.

And additional HSE evidence confirms that the HSE did not have the evidence to support their public statements about covid19 and the covid19 vaccines. They deliberately misled the general public and vaccine recipients. I refer the court to **Exhibit – HSE Evidence**.

**u.** the cost benefit analysis for the vaccines using official British government data. **Exhibit Cost Benefit Analysis**.

**(v) No evidence to show and prove that the sars-cov2 virus has been isolated and the spike protein of this virus has been isolated**

We await scientific evidence to show and prove that the sars-cov2 virus has been isolated and the spike protein of this virus has been isolated. This information is material and relevant to our High Court case and Supreme Court case.

## **Supporting Evidence and Corroborating Evidence of the Harm, Loss and Injury caused to millions of people through denying them Informed Consent for the covid19 vaccines and boosters and refusing to apply the Precautionary Principle in law**

(i) In support of our case before the Irish Supreme Court, I refer to an official Inquiry in the British Parliament into the covid19 vaccines and their effects. The title of this Inquiry is 'The UK Covid-19 Inquiry – Module 4 on Vaccines' and it is being held by the British Parliament in Westminster in London in 2024 and will extend into 2025. Details of this British Parliamentary Inquiry are on the Internet at <https://covid19.public-inquiry.uk/modules/>. The evidence being presented to this Inquiry by top scientists, medical doctors, medical professionals and academics corroborate the evidence we presented to the High Court and the Supreme Court. This proves beyond reasonable doubt that the covid19 vaccines were not safe and not effective and that informed consent was not given for the covid19 vaccinations. This module 4 is due for full hearings in the British Parliament in January 2025. I refer to **Exhibit British Parliament Inquiry** which is on the usb memory stick. This Exhibit is from top scientists, medical doctors, medical professionals and academics who will present in this Parliamentary Inquiry and have already presented this same evidence to a separate body titled 'The People's Vaccine Inquiry' so as to inform the general public this year .

(ii) Published scientific research in February 2024 using 99 million vaccinated people in several countries confirms and corroborates the evidence we presented to the High Court and Supreme Court. This study found some of the injuries, illnesses, disabilities and types of death associated with the covid19 vaccines which we provided to the courts, and the duration of the study was short at 42 days. Rates of myocarditis, pericarditis, guillan barre syndrome and neurological illnesses were significantly increased after vaccination. I cite the study below.

COVID-19 vaccines and adverse events of special interest: A multinational Global Vaccine Data Network (GVDN) cohort study of 99 million vaccinated individuals

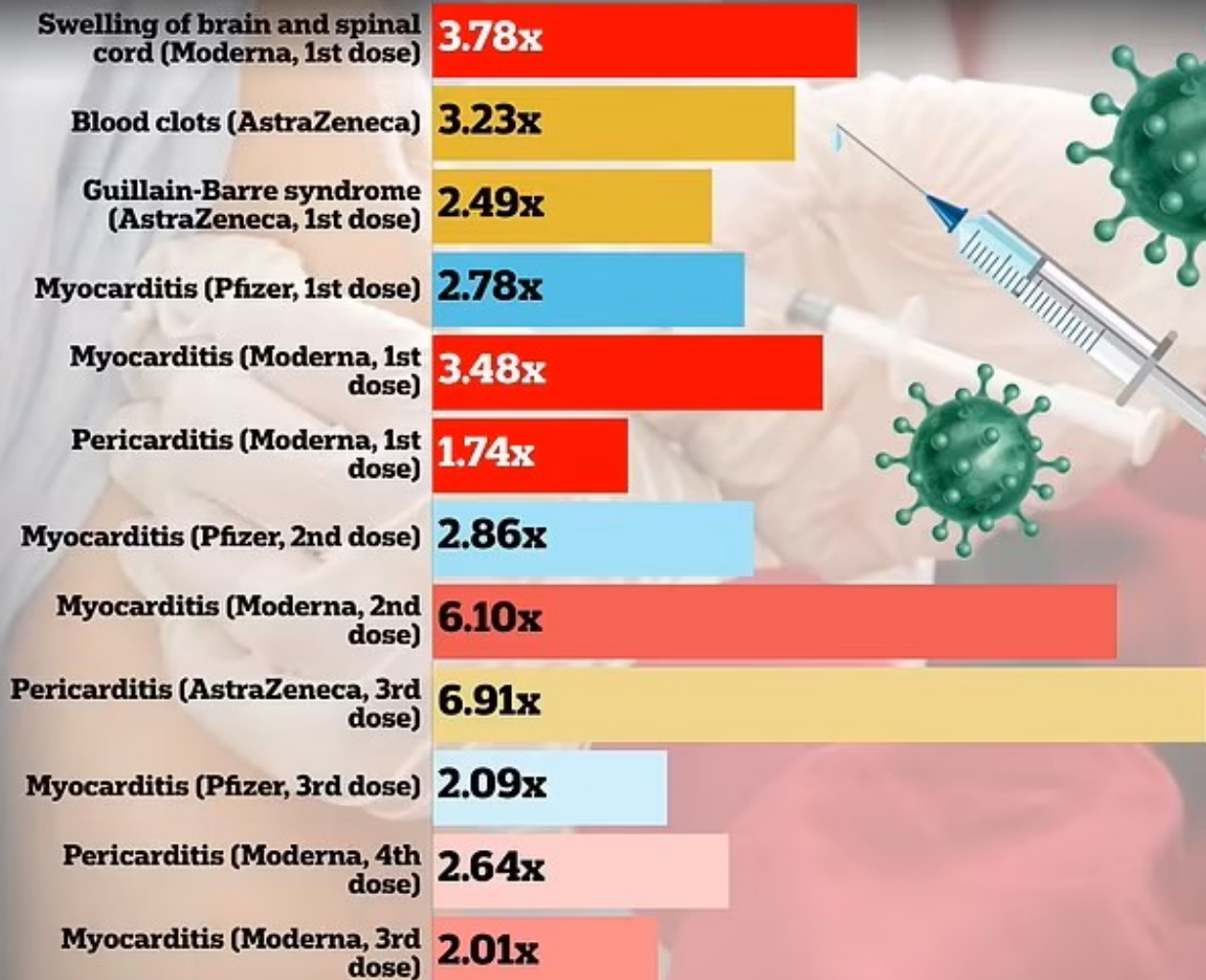
Faksova et al. 2024. Vaccine. PMID: 38350768 DOI: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2024.01.100

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/38350768/>

The chart below is from this scientific study and shows the risks and dangers from this vaccine. This chart was published in an article in the Daily Mail newspaper in Britain on 19 February 2024 and is viewable at <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-13100755/Largest-Covid-vaccine-study-finds-shots-linked-small-increased-risk-neurological-blood-heart-disorders-extremely-rare.html>

# INCREASED RISK OF HEALTH CONDITIONS AFTER COVID VACCINE

\* out of 99,068,901 vaccinated individuals



SOURCE: The Global COVID Vaccine Safety (GCoVS) Project

News Interview with medical doctor and Cardiologist about these scientific findings at

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/global-vaccine-data-network-finds>

This has been widely reported in the press and media for the first time in February 2024. I provide a link to New York Post article at <https://nypost.com/2024/02/20/us-news/covid-vaccines-linked-to-slight-increases-in-heart-brain-blood-disorders/>

and Daily Mail article from 19 February 2024 at <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-13100755/Largest-Covid-vaccine-study-finds-shots-linked-small-increased-risk-neurological-blood-heart-disorders-extremely-rare.html>

## **Astrazeneca covid19 Vaccine and Pfizer covid19 Vaccine**

Both the Astrazeneca covid19 Vaccine and Pfizer covid19 Vaccine are very similar as they both rely on getting the human cells to mass produce spike proteins and this can continue indefinitely for months and years with serious adverse effects on human health. In April 2024, Astrazeneca admitted in court documents that its covid19 vaccine causes serious illness and death . In April and May 2024 Astrazeneca withdrew its covid19 vaccines globally due to concerns about its safety and many court cases being taken against Astrazeneca.

**Sources:** AstraZeneca admits its Covid vaccine can cause rare side effect in court documents for first time, The Telegraph newspaper , UK, <https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2024/04/28/astrazeneca-admits-covid-vaccine-causes-rare-side-effect/>

and press and media reports in many countries

<https://www.google.com/search?q=astrazeneca+vaccine+court>

This is very significant for our court case, as the Astrazeneca covid19 Vaccine is very similar to the Pfizer covid19 Vaccine as they both rely on getting the human cells to mass produce spike proteins and this can continue indefinitely for months and years with serious adverse effects on human health. We have provided a link to over 3,000 published scientific papers showing the spike protein is dangerous and toxic to the human body, and this is particularly the case where it being mass produced inside the human body indefinitely.

A paper published in *The Australian Journal of General Practice (AJGP)* titled

Long COVID: Sufferers can take heart

Robert Tindle, 2024

doi: 10.31128/AJGP-07-23-6896

[https://www1.racgp.org.au/ajgp/2024/april/long-covid-sufferers-can-take-heart?fbclid=IwAR0\\_LO6qgqBlf-Of5kix-wpuAVmNDtk1tYm4LJyIx-Rvn3SeFbEDGo3bK0c](https://www1.racgp.org.au/ajgp/2024/april/long-covid-sufferers-can-take-heart?fbclid=IwAR0_LO6qgqBlf-Of5kix-wpuAVmNDtk1tYm4LJyIx-Rvn3SeFbEDGo3bK0c)

corroborates our evidence presented to the High Court and Supreme Court. Long covid and Long vaccine are basically the same illness. Long vaccine is the serious and lingering damage caused to people by the covid19 vaccines and is acknowledged by the author and in several referenced scientific studies. I quote from the paper:

‘ Multiple studies have shown an increased risk of myocarditis after vaccination with mRNA encoding SARS-CoV-2 spike protein.<sup>25-27</sup> mRNA vaccines can result in spike protein expression in muscle tissue, the lymphatic system,

cardiomyocytes and other cells after entry into the circulation.<sup>28</sup>

Recipients of two or more injections of the mRNA vaccines display a class switch to IgG4 antibodies. Abnormally high levels of IgG4 might cause autoimmune diseases, promote cancer growth, autoimmune myocarditis and other IgG 4-related diseases (IgG4-RD) in susceptible individuals.<sup>29</sup>

A new scientific paper by Yale University scientists and doctors is undergoing peer review in 2024 and provides more detail about Long vaccine. I cite it below:

Post-Vaccination Syndrome: A Descriptive Analysis of Reported Symptoms and Patient Experiences After Covid-19 Immunization

Wu et al. 2023

<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2023.11.09.23298266v1.full>

One important scientific study in 2024 showed that 96.7% of long COVID sufferers had received the covid19 vaccine and/or boosters. I cite the study :

Long-COVID Prevalence and Its Association with Health Outcomes in the Post-Vaccine and Antiviral Availability Era

Jangnin et al. 2024

Many scientists and medical doctors believe that Long vaccine is behind the sudden and massive rise in disability claims in the USA, Britain, Australia, and EU countries after mass covid19 vaccinations in Spring 2021.

**Source:** Dr. Pierre Kory, <https://pierrekorymedicalmusings.com/p/long-vax-finally-enters-the-lexicon>

The evidence we have provided in this affidavit and exhibits and submissions and books to the courts show that the CDC, FDA, EMA and HPRA in Ireland and the Irish government and health authorities had information about these risks and dangers by May 2021 but they refused to reveal this to the general public and vaccine recipients and refused to halt the vaccination programme in accordance with public safety and the Precautionary Principle in May 2021. And they refused to reveal this to parents of children which was the subject of our court case. And they falsely claimed that the vaccines were “safe and effective” which has now been proven to be false and fraudulent misrepresentation. Judge Michael Twomey’s judgments and orders relied upon lies, misinformation and fraud and this made them defective and erroneous. This new evidence and facts completely nullifies the judgments and order of Judge Michael Twomey making them null and void in law.

(iii) The non disclosure of important and material information about the vaccine and the denial of informed consent for the vaccine has led to dire consequences for many people. Another Published scientific study in 2023 shows 17 million deaths from the covid19 vaccines worldwide. I cite the paper below

COVID-19 vaccine-associated mortality in the Southern Hemisphere

Denis G. Rancourt, PhD ; Marine Baudin, PhD ; Joseph Hickey, PhD ; Jérémie Mercier, PhD

September 2023, Correlation Research in the Public Interest (correlation-canada.org)

Santé Liberté OÜ (jeremie-mercier.com)

[https://www.researchgate.net/publication/373989367\\_COVID-19\\_vaccine-associated\\_mortality\\_in\\_the\\_Southern\\_Hemisphere](https://www.researchgate.net/publication/373989367_COVID-19_vaccine-associated_mortality_in_the_Southern_Hemisphere)

This is **Exhibit – 17 Million Deaths** for the Supreme Court.

These scientific findings were presented by Dr. Denis Rancourt at an international conference in the Romanian Parliament in Romania in November 2023. News about this at

<https://www.internationalcovidsymposium.com/> . This is **Exhibit – Video 17 million deaths**.

Dr. Denis Rancourt will be asked to testify before the Supreme Court in Ireland.

A similar scientific study by Rancourt et al. in 2023 estimates the figure to be 13 million deaths caused by the covid19 vaccines. I cite the study below:

Age-stratified COVID-19 vaccine-dose fatality rate for Israel and Australia

Rancourt et al. 2023

[https://denisrancourt.ca/entries.php?id=126&name=2023\\_02\\_09\\_age\\_stratified\\_covid\\_19\\_vaccine\\_dose\\_fatality\\_rate\\_for\\_israel\\_and\\_australia](https://denisrancourt.ca/entries.php?id=126&name=2023_02_09_age_stratified_covid_19_vaccine_dose_fatality_rate_for_israel_and_australia)

This is corroborated by official Medicare data from the USA which shows a large increase in mortality after mass covid19 vaccinations. This Medicare data shows the mortality after vaccination increases every day for 365 days straight. This is unprecedented and provides strong proof and evidence.

Medicare is an official government body in the USA and this Medicare data is credible and irrefutable evidence. This has been compiled by Steve Kirsch a data analyst in the USA. **Exhibit – Medicare** is a folder containing Medicare documents from the USA and statistical analysis of this Medicare data.

New Zealand resident Chris Johnston submitted an OIA request (similar to an FOI request) to the New Zealand government health authority. He received official statistics for the covid19 vaccines and related injuries, harms and deaths from the New Zealand government authority Steve Kirsch, a data analyst and statistician in the USA analyzed official statistics from the New Zealand government authorities.



This is in folder **Exhibit Kirsch 2** containing several files for the court. Evidence for this OIA request (similar to an FOI request) to the New Zealand government health authorities is at

<https://fyi.org.nz/request/25021-number-of-covid19-vax-deaths-by-age-band-location-and-month>

The official government data they returned shows that the COVID vaccines didn't save anyone from dying from COVID. They did the opposite: they increased mortality. Even worse, when deaths peaked in July 2022, the vaccinated were disproportionately affected.

New evidence from Barry Young a Whistleblower from the Ministry of Health in New Zealand shows very high death rates from the covid19 vaccinations, as high as 20% and 25% in some clinics. This data shows a correlation between mass covid19 vaccinations and a large and sustained rise in mortality. This has been examined by statisticians in other countries and proven to be valid. This is in the folder **Exhibit Kirsch** containing several files for the Supreme Court and the European Courts. I quote Steve Kirsch an American data analyst and statistician who analysed this data from the New Zealand government:

*“ Record level vaccination-date/death data obtained from a whistleblower in the New Zealand Ministry of Health was analyzed using a standard time-series cohort analysis. The results remained consistent even after varying all four of the key independent variables (observation time window, days after shot, age, and dose number). The only way that can happen is if the COVID vaccines significantly increased mortality for those aged 60 and older, the very population that the vaccine was supposed to help. All five Bradford Hill causality criteria are satisfied. From this data, we can accurately estimate that overall, the mRNA vaccines led to the premature death of more than 1 person per 1,000 doses on average over all doses.*

*This estimate is supported by COVID death data from Medicare obtained from another whistleblower. The data from Medicare was stunning: the number of people who died rose monotonically for those who got shot in 2021 or 2022. My whistleblower inside HHS had never seen anything like that before. It was a perfectly straight line sloping upwards for 365 days since the dose was given. A safe vaccine would see a decline in deaths by 4% to 5% after 1 year from the shot. The COVID vaccines had a 26% mortality”increase, a net difference of 30%. This makes the COVID vaccine a competitor to heart disease as the leading cause of death among the elderly (which kills 20% of people per year). “*

This amounts to murder or manslaughter in law. This has caused a scandal and a high profile court case in New Zealand. This is more evidence that governments refused to release vital and material information about the vaccines to the general public and vaccine recipients and breached laws around informed consent and the Precautionary Principle.

This is further corroborated by a Professional Survey using a sample of 1,000 American households done by market research professional Leonard Murphy. Nearly half the deaths observed in US households were judged to be due to the COVID19 vaccine. The results are available to the general public and the Irish Supreme Court in **Exhibit Survey** and viewable online at

<https://kirschsubstack.com/p/survey-nearly-half-the-deaths-observed>

I further say that a new scientific study in the USA has revealed that covid vaccination is linked to a 21% increase in serious medical problems. These include illnesses and conditions capable of causing premature deaths or life-long disabilities. Millions of lives are at risk in the USA and thousands of lives are at risk in Ireland. This confirms the existing scientific research showing that the covid19 vaccines and boosters are not safe and effective.

Apparent risks of postural orthostatic tachycardia syndrome diagnoses after COVID-19 vaccination and SARS-Cov-2 Infection

Kwan et al. 2022

<https://www.nature.com/articles/s44161-022-00177-8>

Independent scientific analysis of this paper at

<https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/urgent-mrnas-jabs-may-have-caused>

(iii) Of the 3,400 published scientific studies we cited in our High Court case, one landmark scientific study stands out and has been quoted by many scientists and medical doctors. In our sworn affidavit lodged in the High Court December 2022, the findings of this scientific study were stated:

*'An important published and peer reviewed scientific study into the effects of the covid19 vaccines in 2022 presents these risks and dangers to the public , it is titled*

*'Serious adverse events of special interest following mRNA COVID-19 vaccination in randomized trials in adults'*

*by Fraiman et al. 2022 and published in the journal 'Vaccine'*

*and online at <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/36055877>*

*it found that a person was more likely to suffer a serious adverse effect including illness, disability or hospitalisation from the covid19 vaccine than suffer hospitalisation from the covid19 infection. The risk is as high as **1 in 800** according to this study and Dr. Asseem Malhotra, a top Cardiologist based in Britain.*

*Here is a summary of the findings:*

*"Results: Pfizer and Moderna mRNA COVID-19 vaccines were associated with an increased risk of serious adverse events of special interest, with an absolute risk increase of 10.1 and 15.1 per 10,000*



*vaccinated over placebo baselines of 17.6 and 42.2 (95% CI -0.4 to 20.6 and -3.6 to 33.8), respectively. Combined, the mRNA vaccines were associated with an absolute risk increase of serious adverse events of special interest of 12.5 per 10,000 (95% CI 2.1 to 22.9). The excess risk of serious adverse events of special interest surpassed the risk reduction for COVID-19 hospitalization relative to the placebo group in both Pfizer and Moderna trials (2.3 and 6.4 per 10,000 participants, respectively).*

*Discussion: The excess risk of serious adverse events found in our study points to the need for formal harm-benefit analyses, particularly those that are stratified according to risk of serious COVID-19 outcomes such as hospitalization or death”*

*This is an important landmark study showing the dangers of these covid19 vaccines. '*

Official statistics from the ONS and UKHSA in England prove that the covid19 vaccines are far deadlier than the covid19 virus. See **Exhibit – comparing covid with vaccines.**

**(v)** This prima facie evidence we presented to the High Court has been corroborated by official German documents released under Freedom of Information law in Germany. German government documents obtained under court order by the the German alternative media magazine “Multipolar” are shaking up German politics and the legal system. The documents revealed that the Robert Koch Institute (RKI) and public health scientists were interfered with and manipulated by unnamed politicians to serve a political agenda NOT provide medical and scientific truths and facts in relation to covid19 and covid19 risk and policies. They were instructed to lie and deceive. The covid19 policies and restrictions were based on lies. The RKI, which is the German equivalent to the US HHS Center for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) have “blacked out” over 200 pages considerably and Multipolar are currently taking legal action against the redactions.

These lies and deception had ripple effects throughout Europe and there is evidence of collusion in this. For further context, the German Paul Erlich Institute in Germany is structured and functions much like the CDC and FDA and US HHS in the USA and is often relied upon by the European Union/Parliament political structure to provide medical and scientific advice and direction for these EU bodies. In this context, RKI interacts closely with the European Centre for Disease Prevention and Control (ECDC). RKI and ECDC also cooperated closely with the EMA in the EU and HPRA, NIAC and NPHEI in Ireland and the CDC and FDA and US HHS in the USA during the period 2020 to 2024.

I present **Exhibit German Government**, which is a folder on the USB memory stick , containing the German government documents, to the Supreme Court. This evidence can also be downloaded on the Internet at [https://my.hidrive.com/share/2-hpbu3.3u#\\$/](https://my.hidrive.com/share/2-hpbu3.3u#$/)

The German press and media has reported on this scandal, I present link to this at

<https://deutschlandkurier.de/2024/03/die-geheimen-corona-protokolle-des-rki-wer-steckt-hinter-dem-geschwaerzten-namen/>

and

<https://multipolar-magazin.de/artikel/rki-protokolle-2>

I also present **Exhibit German Bundestag** which was a scientific conference about this held in the German Parliament, the Bundestag. The [second Corona Symposium](#) took place in the Bundestag, the German Parliament over the weekend of 11/12 November, 2023. Experts who gave presentations were Prof. Dr. Stefan Hockerz, Dr. Michael Yeadon, Prof. Dr. Michael Meyen, **Prof. Dr. Stefan Homburg**, Prof. Dr. Paul Cullen, Tom Lausen, Philipp Kruse, Dr. Walter Weber, Dr. Gunter Frank, Dr. Ronald Weikl, Prof. Dr. Walter Lang, Werner Möller, Prof. Dr. Andreas Sönnichsen, Prof. Dr. Sucharit Bhakdi, Uwe Kranz and Prof. Dr. Christian Schubert. Katharina Koenig, who became seriously ill as a result of a covid19 injection, also testified. Their expert testimony corroborates and verifies the evidence we provided to the High Court and now to the Supreme Court.

Furthermore, new published scientific research in August 2023 showing that the sars-cov2 virus or covid19 virus was created in a laboratory and that there was a cover up of this and of the variants and this was not communicated to the general public and this adversely affected informed consent for the covid19 vaccines. I cite the published scientific paper below:

Unnatural evolutionary processes of SARS-CoV-2 variants and possibility of deliberate natural selection

Tanaka, Atsushi Miyazawa, Takayuki, 2023

<https://zenodo.org/records/8361577>

This is **Exhibit 5** for the Supreme Court.

We will be receiving Classified files and data from the US military soon once they are declassified in a federal court case in the USA in May / June 2024. This declassified evidence will prove that the covid19 virus and the covid19 vaccine were bioweapons and they caused the injuries, illnesses, disabilities and deaths which we claimed in our High Court case and that full informed consent was NOT given for these vaccines and that this was deliberate. Once we have these declassified military documents and data we will present them to the Supreme Court and the European Court of Human Rights.

#### **(vi) Cancers and Covid 19 Vaccines**

the sworn affidavits and testimonies of Dr. Angus Dalglish an Oncologist in Britain with over 30 years experience, and of Dr. William Makis an Oncologist and cancer researcher in the University of Alberta with over 20 years experience who have found a strong link between mRNA vaccinations and new

more aggressive cancers called “turbo cancers”. **Exhibit 110** is a letter from Dr. Angus Dalgleish to Dr. Kamran Abbasi, the Editor in Chief of the British Medical Journal outlines the increased cancer risk from covid19 vaccinations. We have quote other doctors and scientific research showing a strong link between covid19 vaccinations and turbo cancers. The latest scientific study from Japan corroborates this link between covid19 vaccinations and these new more aggressive cancers called “turbo cancers”. I cite this paper below:

Increased Age-Adjusted Cancer Mortality After the Third mRNA-Lipid Nanoparticle Vaccine Dose During the COVID-19 Pandemic in Japan

Gibo et al. 2024

<https://www.cureus.com/articles/196275-increased-age-adjusted-cancer-mortality-after-the-third-mrna-lipid-nanoparticle-vaccine-dose-during-the-covid-19-pandemic-in-japan#!/>

The data showed significant increases in mortality from the following cancers:

- Ovarian cancer: increases of 2.5% in 2020, 7.6% in 2021 and 9.7% in 2022.
- Leukemia: a decrease of 0.2% in 2020 and increases of 1.7% in 2021 and 8.0% in 2022.
- Prostate cancer: increases of 1.2% in 2020, 5.3% in 2021 and 5.9% in 2022.
- Oral and pharyngeal cancers: a decrease of 0.6% in 2020 and increases of 1.3% in 2021 and 5.5% in 2022
- Skin cancer: increases of 0.6% in 2020, 0.1% in 2021 and 3.2% in 2022.
- Uterine cancer: decreases of 1.1% in 2020 and 1.3% in 2021, and a 2.5% increase in 2022

Japan has one of the lowest rates of cancer in the world so these increases are very significant.

Another important scientific paper about this link between mRNA covid19 vaccines and turbo cancers was published in 2024 and is cited below :

Oncogenesis and autoimmunity as a result of mRNA COVID-19 vaccination

Kyriakopoulos et al. 2024

<https://www.authorea.com/users/455597/articles/737938-oncogenesis-and-autoimmunity-as-a-result-of-mrna-covid-19-vaccination>

and <https://www.authorea.com/doi/pdf/10.22541/au.171387387.73158754/v1>

This was a thorough investigation into the response by regulatory T-cells after encountering repeated injections of foreign mRNA. I cite from this paper:

“An inappropriate homeostatic balance among T-effector, T-regulatory and memory T-regulatory cells can direct the immune system toward either cancer or autoimmunity. When cancer is present, Treg cells suppress anti-tumor immunity, and, when cancer is absent, Treg cells play the beneficial

role of preventing the development of autoimmunity. In this review, we analyze Treg responses after SARS-CoV-2 mRNA vaccination and find distinct pathological responses under differing conditions. In cancer patients, the degree of disease progression depends on the cancer status at the time of vaccination and the type of cancer treatment they receive concurrently. We hypothesize that migration of circulating dendritic cells and mTreg cells back to the thymus accelerates thymic involution, a direct cause of immunosenescence. In summary, the Treg responses produced after mRNA vaccination and the subsequent mRNA-encoded SARS-CoV-2 spike protein expression may lead to a harmful influence on the immune system of vaccinees, and subsequent accelerated development of cancer and autoimmune disease. These mechanisms are consistent with both epidemiological findings and case reports.”

In other words, repeated injections of mRNA COVID-19 vaccines are taking down immune surveillance for nascent malignant cells while at the same time inducing autoimmunity. This increases the risk of cancers and autoimmunity in covid vaccinated people.

This important scientific paper explains how the spike proteins weaken the immune system and leaves it more vulnerable to cancers :

Transfected SARS-CoV-2 spike DNA for mammalian cell expression inhibits p53 activation of p21(WAF1), TRAIL Death Receptor DR5 and MDM2 proteins in cancer cells and increases cancer cell viability after chemotherapy exposure

Zhang et al. 2024

<https://www.oncotarget.com/article/28582/text/>

"Our findings have implications for the... design of anti-COVID-19 vaccines that are administered repeatedly as booster shots... As loss of p53 function is a known driver of cancer development and confers chemo-resistance, our study provides insight into cellular mechanisms by which SARS-CoV-2 spike may be involved in reducing barriers to tumorigenesis during and post SARS-CoV-2 infections."

Every cancer registry in the world is recording big increases in cancers since 2021 and documented rapid progression of disease aptly termed “turbo cancer.” The trend line went up just after the rollout of COVID-19 vaccines in Spring 2021 and has remained up in 2024.

**Source:** Global cancer statistics 2022: GLOBOCAN estimates of incidence and mortality worldwide for 36 cancers in 185 countries. Bray et al.2024,

<https://acsjournals.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.3322/caac.21834>

The following is a list of a growing number of published scientific papers linking covid19 vaccines to turbo cancers

**TURBO CANCER LITERATURE (15 papers):**

([2024 Apr, Zhang and El-Deiry](#)) - SARS-CoV-2 spike S2 subunit inhibits p53 activation of p21(WAF1), TRAIL Death Receptor DR5 and MDM2 proteins in cancer cells

([2024 Apr, Rubio-Casillas et al](#)) - Review: N1-methyl-pseudouridine (m1 $\Psi$ ): Friend or foe of cancer?

([2024 Apr, Gibo et al](#)) - Increased Age-Adjusted Cancer Mortality After the Third mRNA-Lipid Nanoparticle Vaccine Dose During the COVID-19 Pandemic in Japan

([2023 Dec, Angues et al](#)) - SARS-CoV-2 Vaccination and the Multi-Hit Hypothesis of Oncogenesis

([2023 Nov, Patrick Chambers](#)) - The CD147 Epitope on SARS CoV2 and the Spike in Cancer, Autoimmunity and Organ Fibrosis

([2023 Oct, Speicher et al](#)) - DNA fragments detected in monovalent and bivalent Pfizer/BioNTech and Moderna modRNA COVID-19 vaccines from Ontario, Canada: Exploratory dose response relationship with serious adverse events.

([2023 Sep, McKernan et al](#)) - Sequencing of bivalent Moderna and Pfizer mRNA vaccines reveals nanogram to microgram quantities of expression vector dsDNA per dose

([2023 May, Uversky, Redwan, Makis, Rubio-Casillas](#)) - IgG4 Antibodies Induced by Repeated Vaccination May Generate Immune Tolerance to the SARS-CoV-2 Spike Protein

([2023 May, Eens et al](#)) - B-cell lymphoblastic lymphoma following intravenous BNT162b2 mRNA booster in a BALB/c mouse: A case report

([2023 Apr, Halma, Rose, Lawrie](#)) - The Novelty of mRNA Viral Vaccines and Potential Harms: A Scoping Review

([2023 March, Guetzkow et al](#)) - National Academies Committee on Review of Relevant Literature Regarding Adverse Events Associated with Vaccines

([2022 May, Jiang et al](#)) - SARS-CoV-2 Spike Impairs DNA Damage Repair and Inhibits V(D)J Recombination In Vitro (Retracted)

([2022 Apr, Seneff et al](#)) - Innate immune suppression by SARS-CoV-2 mRNA vaccinations: The role of G-quadruplexes, exosomes, and MicroRNAs

([2022 Feb, Alden et al](#)) - Intracellular Reverse Transcription of Pfizer BioNTech COVID-19 mRNA Vaccine BNT162b2 In Vitro in Human Liver Cell Line

([2020 Oct, Singh](#)) - S2 Subunit of SARS-nCoV-2 Interacts with Tumor Suppressor Protein p53 and BRCA: an In Silico Study

**TURBO CANCER CASES (11 papers):**

[\(2024 Apr, Abdurrahman et al\)](#) - Primary Cutaneous Adenoid Cystic Carcinoma in a Rare Location With an Immune Response to a BNT162b2 Vaccine

[\(2024 Apr, Ueda et al\)](#) - Fetal hemophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis with intravascular large B-cell lymphoma following coronavirus disease 2019 vaccination in a patient with systemic lupus erythematosus: an intertwined case

[\(2024 Apr, Gentilini et al\)](#) - A Case Report of Acute Lymphoblastic Leukaemia (ALL)/Lymphoblastic Lymphoma (LBL) Following the Second Dose of Comirnaty®: An Analysis of the Potential Pathogenic Mechanism Based on of the Existing Literature

[\(2023 Sep, Kyriakopoulos et al\)](#) - Bell's palsy or an aggressive infiltrating basaloid carcinoma post-mRNA vaccination for COVID-19? A case report and review of the literature

[\(2023 Apr, Tachita et al\)](#) - Newly diagnosed extranodal NK/T-cell lymphoma, nasal type, at the injected left arm after BNT162b2 mRNA COVID-19 vaccination

[\(2023 Jan, Cavanna et al\)](#) - Non-Hodgkin Lymphoma Developed Shortly after mRNA COVID-19 Vaccination: Report of a Case and Review of the Literature

[\(2022 Sep, Revenga-Porcel et al\)](#) - 76M lymphoma after 3rd Moderna mRNA

[\(2022 Aug, Sekizawa et al\)](#) - 80F lymphoma after 2nd Pfizer mRNA

[\(2022 Jun, Zamfir et al\)](#) - 58F 2nd Pfizer, 53M 2nd Pfizer both lymphoma

[\(2022 Apr, Mitsui et al\)](#) - 67M 2nd Pfizer, 80F 2nd Pfizer both lymphoma

[\(2021 Nov, Goldman et al\)](#) - 66M lymphoma progression after 3rd Pfizer mRNA

Scientific analysis of many scientific papers on turbo cancers

[https://news.rebekahbarnett.com.au/p/two-new-papers-suggest-mrna-vaccines?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://news.rebekahbarnett.com.au/p/two-new-papers-suggest-mrna-vaccines?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

The HART group is a group of top scientists and medical doctors in Britain. They have provided a public statement in May 2024 about the link between covid19 vaccination and cancers at

<https://www.hartgroup.org/cancer-concerns/>

Dr. Peter McCullough a well known medical doctor in the USA cited '36 Case Reports of Cancers After Covid Vaccination' which provides the facts and evidence based on patient and doctor reports and hospital reports, showing the link between covid19 vaccinations and new more aggressive cancers.

Sources : <https://ashmedai.substack.com/p/36-case-reports-of-cancers-after>

1. A Case of Chronic Myelomonocytic Leukemia Unmasked After Receiving J&J COVID-19 Vaccine (Veerballi et al)

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/35865440/>

"Our case suggests the possibility of developing CMML associated with limited scleroderma after receiving the J&J COVID vaccine."

**2. Anaplastic large cell lymphoma at the SARS-CoV2 vaccine injection site (Revenga-Porcel et al)**

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/36166359/>

\*paywall\*

**3. Bell's palsy or an aggressive infiltrating basaloid carcinoma post-mRNA vaccination for COVID-19? A case report and review of the literature (Kyriakopoulos AM et al)**

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/37927346/>

"Overall, the short time frame and extremely invasive characteristics of BCC metastases in our patient suggest that immune system disturbances by the mRNA anti-COVID-19 vaccination may have led to the accelerated progression of the disease."

"A serious limitation in the case we report is the refusal of the hospital that performed the biopsy to provide the histopathological images or perform immunohistochemical staining for the spike protein."

**4. COVID-19 Vaccine-Induced Expansion of Pituitary Adenoma: A Case Report (Srimanan W & Panyakorn S)**

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/38229808/>

"Pituitary gland tumors are slowly growing, primarily asymptomatic, with incidental findings. Early detection, reduced aggravating factors, and specific treatment are essential. The COVID-19 vaccine represents a novel potential contributor to the enlargement of the pituitary gland. Individuals with preexisting pituitary adenomas should be particularly vigilant regarding the possible side effects associated with this vaccine."

**5. Development of High-Grade Sarcoma After Second Dose of Moderna Vaccine (Bae E et al)**

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/37197108/>

"Based on an extensive search, we describe the first case of rapidly progressive, high-grade undifferentiated sarcoma that seems to have a strong association with the Moderna vaccination."

[Bonus: "It is well-documented in the literature for over 20 years that high-grade sarcomas have been linked to vaccine administration in felines."]

**6. Newly diagnosed extranodal NK/T-cell lymphoma, nasal type, at the injected left arm after BNT162b2 mRNA COVID-19 vaccination (Tachita et al)**

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/37093551/>

"Although the lymphoma lesions of previous reports were not observed at the vaccine injection sites, our case had a lymphoma lesion in the skin and muscle at the BNT162b2 mRNA-vaccine injection site. It is possible that our case is of different pathogenesis from previous reports, in that the disease occurred relatively late after vaccination and at the site of vaccine injection." "There was no evidence of causal



relationship between BNT162b2 mRNA vaccination and ENKL in this case, but we speculated that vaccination might lead to the development of ENKL in a manner similar to severe mosquito bite allergy (SMBA)."

**7. Non-Hodgkin Lymphoma Developed Shortly after mRNA COVID-19 Vaccination: Report of a Case and Review of the Literature (Cavanna et al)**

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/36676781/>

**8. Ph-Positive B-Cell Acute Lymphoblastic Leukemia Occurring after Receipt of Bivalent SARS-CoV-2 mRNA Vaccine Booster: A Case Report (Ang SY et al)**

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/36984629/>

"Therefore, this case report might present a possible correlation between the development of Ph-positive B-cell acute lymphoblastic leukemia and bivalent mRNA vaccinations."

**9. Primary Cutaneous Adenoid Cystic Carcinoma in a Rare Location With an Immune Response to a BNT162b2 Vaccine: A Case Report (Yilmaz A et al)**

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/38608126/>

"The BNT162b2 mRNA vaccine has been associated with a multisystem inflammatory syndrome (MIS-V). A comparable immune reaction could potentially enhance tumor growth rate." [paywall]

**10. Rapid Progression of Angioimmunoblastic T Cell Lymphoma Following BNT162b2 mRNA Vaccine Booster Shot: A Case Report (Goldman S et al)**

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/34901098/>

"To the best of our knowledge, this is the first observation suggesting that administration of a SARS-CoV-2 vaccine might induce AITL progression. Several arguments support this possibility. First, the dramatic speed and magnitude of the progression manifested on two 18F-FDG PET-CT performed 22 days apart. Such a rapid evolution would be highly unexpected in the natural course in the disease. "

**11. Rapid progression of marginal zone B-cell lymphoma after COVID-19 vaccination (BNT162b2): A case report (Sekizawa et al)**

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/35979213/>

"In our case, the same mechanism by which T-cell lymphomas are induced by the COVID-19 vaccine could be considered for the pathogenesis of MZL. mRNA COVID-19 vaccines are reported to induce T follicular helper cells with a Th1 functional profile, which is associated with selective generation of neutralizing antibodies, and stimulate germinal center B-cells, long-lived plasma cells, and memory B-cells. Therefore, these vaccines induce a stronger germinal center reaction than recombinant protein vaccines (11). However, the continuous stimulation of T- and B-cells by mRNA COVID-19 vaccines can trigger aberrant inflammatory responses, leading to lymphoma or accelerating its progression."

**12. Recurrence of cutaneous T-cell lymphoma post viral vector COVID-19 vaccination (Panou et al)**



<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/34628691/>

"The question which is raised in these cases is whether and via which pathway the vaccine has caused the MF CD30+ LCT and the reappearance of primary cutaneous CD30+ lymphoproliferative disorder.

According to the literature, the education of CD4+ T, CD8+ T and B cells against SARS-CoV-2 S protein appears to be the most feasible way for COVID-19 vaccine production. Both cancers and coronavirus provide a persistent and chronic antigenic load, amongst which PD-1, resulting in T-cell exhaustion. Therefore, it is important to assure the vaccination would not cause a further T-cell exhaustion state which may have already been induced by tumour cells."

**13.** Recurrence of primary cutaneous CD30-positive lymphoproliferative disorder following COVID-19 vaccination (Brumfiel et al)

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/33974494/>

\*paywall\*

**14.** Solitary Eruptive Keratoacanthoma Developing at Site of COVID-19 Vaccine Injection (Yumeen S et al)

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/38015786/>

"Our case report adds to the literature by describing development of a malignant lesion that may occur following COVID-19 vaccination, and warrants prompt recognition and treatment."

**15.** Two cases of axillary lymphadenopathy diagnosed as diffuse large B-cell lymphoma developed shortly after BNT162b2 COVID-19 vaccination (Mizutani et al)

<https://europepmc.org/article/pmc/pmc9114986>

"Thus, it might be conceivable that pre-existing or subclinical DLBCL may rapidly grow in a specific condition induced by BNT162b2 vaccination." "In conclusion, DLBCL may rapidly grow after BNT162b2 vaccination. Dermatologists should pay attention to enlarging LNs or mass near the injection site of BNT162b2 vaccine."

**16.** Unilateral conjunctival Classic Kaposi Sarcoma following a COVID 19 booster (White E et al)

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/38601193/>

"In that the vaccine booster preceded the cancer, it appears etiologic to the appearance of Kaposi's sarcoma. The patient's monocular vision and glaucoma complicated her treatment. This case expands on current concepts of cofactors needed for the development of Kaposi's sarcoma in that vaccine booster administration was relevant to tumor progression and both clinical and mechanistic evidence is presented to support this hypothesis." "In this particular case, it appears that COVID19 vaccination acted as one of the additional co-factors necessary to induce KS in that there was no other clear cause other than the temporal relationship between booster vaccine and development of KS."

**17.** A Case Report of Posttransplant Lymphoproliferative Disorder After AstraZeneca Coronavirus Disease 2019 Vaccine in a Heart Transplant Recipient (Tang WR et al)

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/34702598/>

"In summary, we hypothesize that the vaccine may contribute to B lymphocyte tumorigenesis via the reactivation of latent EBV." "We report a case of PTLD after COVID-19 vaccination in a heart transplant recipient, which might show a possible pathogenic link. Although we are not able to exclude the coincidence of COVID-19 vaccination and the development of PTLD in this case, transplant surgeons should be aware of the immunomodulatory effect after COVID-19 vaccination and always think the worst until proven otherwise."

**18.** Case report: A case of metastatic BRAFV600-mutated melanoma with heart failure treated with immune checkpoint inhibitors and BRAF/MEK inhibitors (Nishizawa A et al)

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/38529375/>

"In the present case, the vaccine might have elicited a strong immune response, leading to the spontaneous resolution of the primary tumor while simultaneously promoting the axillary lymph node metastasis."

**19.** Fatal hemophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis with intravascular large B-cell lymphoma following coronavirus disease 2019 vaccination in a patient with systemic lupus erythematosus: an intertwined case (Ueda Y et al)

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/38619098/>

"We speculate that the COVID-19 vaccination and our patient's autoimmune condition, which predisposes her to develop lymphoma, may have contributed to IVLBCL development. The activation of the B cell activating factor belonging to the tumor necrosis factor family (BAFF) pathway was seen in aggressive B cell lymphoma"

**20.** Hematologic Malignancies Diagnosed in the Context of the mRNA COVID-19 Vaccination Campaign: A Report of Two Cases (Zamfir et al)

<https://www.mdpi.com/1648-9144/58/7/874>

"To our knowledge, this is the first report of a severe post-vaccination oral manifestation, immunohistochemically confirmed as T/NK-cell non-Hodgkin lymphoma, emerging within days after mRNA COVID-19 vaccination."

**21.** Hematopoietic Adverse Events Associated with BNT162b2 mRNA Covid-19 Vaccine (Erdogdu B et al)

<https://avesis.hacettepe.edu.tr/yayin/64667112-eb73-4bd3-b8c5-d5df96cc4e09/hematopoietic-adverse-events-associated-with-bnt162b2-mrna-covid-19-vaccine>

**22.** Indolent cutaneous lymphoma with gamma/delta expression after COVID-19 vaccination (Hobayan CG & Chung CG)

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/36530557/>

"Our patient's presentation is unusual as it arose at the site of a COVID-19 vaccination several days after vaccination." "Since this presentation and course are not typical of PCGDTCL, it is unclear if his lesions represent an indolent variant of PCGDTCL or other lymphoma with gamma/delta expression. It is unknown if the COVID-19 vaccine directly contributed to his presentation or disease course. One additional case report shows an atypical lymphoproliferative lesion with features mimicking lymphoma following the vaccine booster, monotypic proliferation of B-cells was found histologically."

**23.** Primary cardiac mesothelioma presenting with fulminant recurrent pericarditis: a case report (Schwartzenberg et al)

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/36937239/>

"To the best of our knowledge, this is the only second case of pathologically confirmed pericarditis that transformed into mesothelioma,17 in this case within only 4 months. It is unlikely that an earlier correct diagnosis would have made a clinical difference in this case in view of the accelerated disease course."

**24.** Sporadic Kaposi Sarcoma Following a COVID-19 Vaccine: Mere Coincidence or Something More? (Martínez-Ortega JI et al)

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/38465101/>

"KSHV is an absolute requirement of oncogenesis and is a direct carcinogen, so when we are looking into the relationship between the AstraZeneca vaccine and Kaposi sarcoma, we may focus on the reactivation of KSHV [1].

Studies have shown that spike proteins of SARS-CoV-2 can reactivate the lytic phase of KSHV. The ChAdOx1 nCoV-19 vaccine contains DNA eDNA-encoding proteins. If these spike proteins encounter HHV8-infected cells, it could potentially trigger the reactivation of the virus, leading to the lytic phase."

"While more research is needed to establish a definitive connection, the evidence discussed in this report points to potential mechanisms involving KSHV reactivation, the influence of adenovirus-induced inflammation, and spike protein-related effects."

**25.** Subcutaneous panniculitis-like T-cell lymphoma after COVID-19 vaccination (Kreher et al)

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/35966352/>

"In this manuscript, we present a case of SPTCL that developed following the Ad26 viral vector-based COVID-19 vaccine (Janssen Pharmaceuticals). Although causation cannot be established in this single case, this case supports the understanding that certain immunologic triggers, such as a modified adenovirus vaccine, may contribute to the development or exacerbation of SPTCL. Aberrant immune function or lymphocyte hyperstimulation may also be responsible. For example, an association has been established between SPTCL and systemic lupus erythematosus, Sjögren's syndrome, type 1

diabetes mellitus, and juvenile idiopathic arthritis."

**26.** Subcutaneous panniculitis-like T-cell lymphoma post-mRNA-1273 COVID-19 vaccination (Ukishima et al)

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/37035606/>

"Overall, more research is needed to examine possible associations between COVID-19 vaccination and SPTCL. In this case, COVID-19 vaccines may cause SPTCL, and skin biopsy at an early stage may help in the diagnosis of erythema nodosum."

**27.** The case of T-ALL presenting with NK phenotype after COVID-19 vaccination (Yanagida E et al)

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/36706586/>

"Although the presence of a direct causal relationship between T-ALL and COVID-19 vaccination is unclear, the immunization could be directly related to the immune response of the host." "Although the relationship between vaccination and the onset of this case is unclear, we have reported that careful observation of similar cases is required in order to elucidate the pathophysiology."

**28.** The first autopsy case of Epstein-Barr virus-positive marginal zone lymphoma that deteriorated after COVID-19 vaccination (Wang Z et al)

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/38116849/>

\*paywall\*

**29.** Unusual Clinical Presentation of Clear Cell Sarcoma in a Young Woman (Asif S et al)

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/37877807/>

Documented as Incidental/Background in the Case Report

**30.** Axillary lymphadenopathy in a high-risk breast screening patient following the COVID-19 vaccine: a diagnostic conundrum (Musaddaq et al)

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/35300233/>

**31.** Breast Cancer Screening and Axillary Adenopathy in the Era of COVID-19 Vaccination (Wolfson & Kim)

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/36219117/>

**32.** Hypermetabolic lymphadenopathy following the administration of COVID-19 vaccine and immunotherapy in a lung cancer patient: a case report (Tripathy et al)

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/36434709/>

**33.** Lymphedema of the Arm after COVID-19 Vaccination in a Patient with Hidden Breast Cancer and Paraneoplastic Dermatomyositis (Aimo et al)

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/36016107/>

**34.** Metastatic melanoma in the breast and axilla: A case report (Barnett C et al)

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/35255441/>

35. Metastatic prostatic adenocarcinoma presenting as generalized lymphadenopathy unmasked by a COVID booster vaccine (Bharathidasan K et al)

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/38033690/>

36. Progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy in a patient with B-cell chronic lymphocytic leukemia after COVID-19 vaccination, complicated with COVID-19 and mucormycosis: a case report (Amirifard H et al)

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/38704555/>

Cancer deaths are rising since mass covid19 vaccinations in Spring 2021. Official Statistics from the ONS in Britain confirm this rise of cancer deaths in young people beginning in 2021.

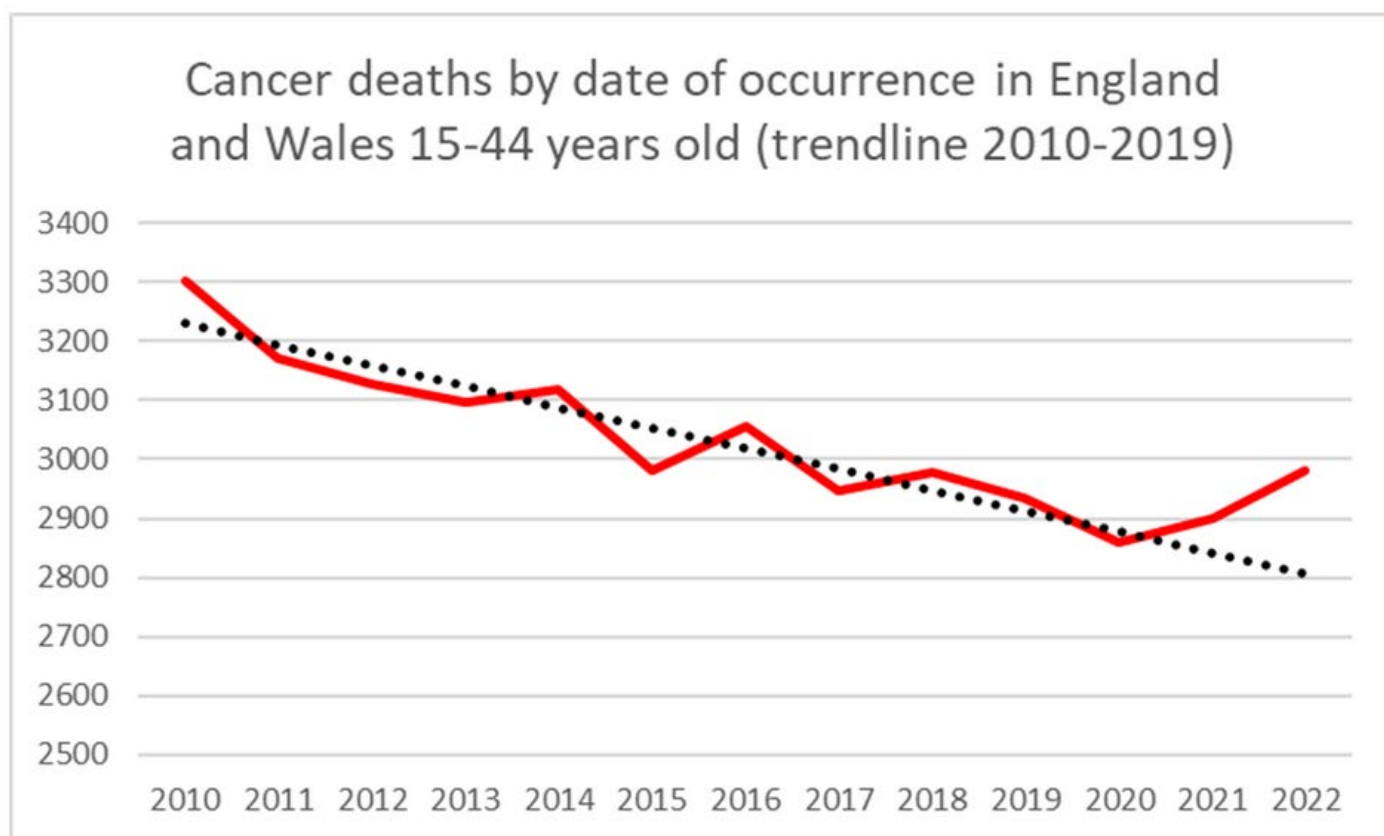


Figure 2: ONS data for England and Wales cancer death occurrences among 15 to 44-year-olds since 2010.

Source: ONS, Britain,

<https://www.ons.gov.uk/peoplepopulationandcommunity/birthsdeathsandmarriages/deaths/adhocs/1050deat hoccurrencesbysexfiveyearagegroupandunderlyingcauseicd10codeenglandandwales2022>

This corroborates the evidence we provided to the High Court in 2022 and 2023 and to the Supreme Court in 2023 and proves our case. There was NO informed consent for this by vaccine recipients and

the general public and the Precautionary Principle was NOT applied.

**(vii)** A new scientific paper published in January 2024 shows a clear link between covid19 vaccination and myocarditis. This is now termed 'vaccine induced myocarditis'. This corroborates the prima facie evidence we provided to the High Court. I cite the paper below :

Autopsy findings in cases of fatal COVID-19 vaccine-induced myocarditis

Hulscher et al.

European Society of Cardiology Heart Failure Journal. January 14 2024,

<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1002/ehf2.14680>

A Systematic REVIEW of Autopsy findings in deaths after covid-19 vaccination

Hulscher et al. 2024

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0379073824001968>

### **Results**

We initially identified 678 studies and, after screening for our inclusion criteria, included 44 papers that contained 325 autopsy cases and one necropsy case. The mean age of death was 70.4 years.

The most implicated organ system among cases was the cardiovascular (49%), followed by hematological (17%), respiratory (11%), and multiple organ systems (7%). Three or more organ systems were affected in 21 cases.

The mean time from vaccination to death was 14.3 days. Most deaths occurred within a week from last vaccine administration.

**A total of 240 deaths (73.9%) were independently adjudicated as directly due to or significantly contributed to by COVID-19 vaccination**, of which the primary causes of death include sudden cardiac death (35%), pulmonary embolism (12.5%), myocardial infarction (12%), VITT (7.9%), myocarditis (7.1%), multisystem inflammatory syndrome (4.6%), and cerebral hemorrhage (3.8%).

The New Zealand Ministry of Health titled "[Adverse Events Following the BNT162b2 mRNA COVID-19 Vaccine \(Pfizer-BioNTech\) in Aotearoa New Zealand](#)"

at <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s40264-023-01332-1>

found that for the COVID vaccines there was a safety signal for myo/pericarditis which was **25.6X higher than expected in the 5-19 age group after Dose 2.**

I include screenshot of this scientific study below



**Results** As of 10 February 2022, 4,277,163 first doses and 4,114,364 second doses of BNT162b2 had been administered to the eligible New Zealand population aged  $\geq 5$  years. The SIRs for 11 of the 12 selected AESIs were not statistically significantly increased post vaccination. The SIR (95% CI) for myo/pericarditis following the first dose was 2.3 (1.8–2.7), with a risk difference (95% CI) of 1.3 (0.9–1.8), per 100,000 persons vaccinated, and 4.0 (3.4–4.6), with a risk difference of 3.1 (2.5–3.7), per 100,000 persons vaccinated following the second dose. The highest SIR was 25.6 (15.5–37.5) in the 5–19 years age group, following the second dose of the vaccine, with an estimated five additional myo/pericarditis cases per 100,000 persons vaccinated. A statistically significant increased SIR of single organ cutaneous vasculitis (SOCV) was also observed following the first dose of BNT162b2 in the 20–39 years age group only.

**Conclusions** A statistically significant association between BNT162b2 vaccination and myo/pericarditis was observed. This association has been confirmed internationally. BNT162b2 was not found to be associated with the other AESIs investigated, except for SOCV following the first dose of BNT162b2 in the 20–39 years age group only, providing reassurances around the safety of the vaccine.

This is particularly relevant to our court case in the High Court and now the Supreme Court as we asked for a temporary injunction until this information was released to parents of children and the public in accordance with the Irish and EU laws of informed consent and the Precautionary Principle. This proves that Judge Michael Twomey was incorrect and wrong in his judgments. It proves our case to the court.

This explains much of the massive rise in excess mortality especially sudden adult deaths which occurred after mass covid19 vaccinations in Ireland and other highly vaccinated countries. There was no disclosure of this to vaccine recipients and there was no full informed consent.

This first scientific study above produced a chart showing the link between covid19 vaccination and myocarditis and sudden deaths.

### **Bombshell Saudi Arabian Study: 27.11% of Study Population Report Cardiac Complications Post COVID-19 mRNA Vaccination**

A Study on the Self-Reported Physician-Diagnosed Cardiac Complications Post mRNA Vaccination in Saudi Arabia

Sheriff et al. 2024

[https://assets.cureus.com/uploads/original\\_article/pdf/216342/20240210-27678-1rqn0hz.pdf](https://assets.cureus.com/uploads/original_article/pdf/216342/20240210-27678-1rqn0hz.pdf)

The Saudi Arabian study, published in the medical journal [Cureus](#), employed a cross-sectional design and recruited 804 participants (379 men, 425 women, ages 18 and above) who had received at least one dose of an mRNA COVID-19 vaccine (Pfizer-BioNTech, Moderna or both — 58 took a different brand). The onset of cardiac complications for the 27.11% of affected participants varied, with 14.55% occurring within one month of vaccination, 6.97% between one and three months, and others experiencing issues up to 12 months or more after receiving the vaccine.

For the 15.8% admitted to critical care units and 11.44% to general hospital wards, inpatient treatment lasted from less than one day to several weeks, with 8.33% spending between four and seven days in the hospital. Treatment for cardiac complications was ongoing for many participants, with 9.45%

receiving medical care for more than 12 months and 7.11% undergoing continuous treatment at the time of the survey.

### **Biopsy of heart confirms damage caused by the covid19 vaccination to the heart**

A case study from Japan has documented the first known biopsy-proven instance of inflammatory dilated cardiomyopathy (iDCM) a condition where the heart becomes enlarged and weakened due to inflammation after COVID-19 vaccination. Doctors at Narita-Tomisato Tokushukai Hospital in Chiba, Japan, used an endomyocardial biopsy to diagnose iDCM in a 78-year-old woman who developed heart problems after receiving her third COVID-19 vaccine dose. I cite the scientific study below.

A case of biopsy-proven inflammatory dilated cardiomyopathy following heterologous mRNA-1273 third-dose immunization

Hashimoto et al. 2024

<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/full/10.1002/ehf2.14924>

News reports at <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/cardiomyopathy-covid-vaccines-japan-study/>

This corroborates a scientific study from January 2024 which made similar findings about the covid19 vaccinations. I cite this scientific study below:

Determinants of COVID-19 vaccine-induced myocarditis

Rose et al. 2024

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/38293564/>

**Results:** We found the number of myocarditis reports in VAERS after COVID-19 vaccination in 2021 was 223 times higher than the average of all vaccines combined for the past 30 years. This represented a 2500% increase in the absolute number of reports in the first year of the campaign when comparing historical values prior to 2021. Demographic data revealed that myocarditis occurred most in youths (50%) and males (69%). A total of 76% of cases resulted in emergency care and hospitalization. Of the total myocarditis reports, 92 individuals died (3%). Myocarditis was more likely after dose 2 ( $p < 0.00001$ ) and individuals less than 30 years of age were more likely than individuals older than 30 to acquire myocarditis ( $p < 0.00001$ ).

**Conclusion:** COVID-19 vaccination is strongly associated with a serious adverse safety signal of myocarditis, particularly in children and young adults resulting in hospitalization and death. Further investigation into the underlying mechanisms of COVID-19 vaccine-induced myocarditis is imperative to create effective mitigation strategies and ensure the safety of COVID-19 vaccination programs across populations



This and other studies are in **Exhibit Myocarditis** for the Supreme Court.

Evidence presented in an ongoing court case in Kansas in the USA titled 'State of Kansas VS Pfizer' in 2024 shows that Pfizer and the Regulators including the FDA in the USA, the EMA in Europe and the HPRA in Ireland all knew that the covid19 vaccines were causing myocarditis, pericarditis, and heart illnesses from March 2021 onwards. The Plaintiff's sworn affidavit and submissions to the court in Kansas provide a large amount of prima facie evidence of this, some of it from Pfizer, including dates and sources. I refer to **Exhibit Kansas Court**. I would ask the Supreme Court Judges to read the long list of incriminating evidence. This corroborates the evidence we provided to the High Court and now to the Supreme Court.

Pfizer gave a Press Release on January 27<sup>th</sup> 2023 where they finally admitted that the covid19 vaccine causes myocarditis and pericarditis in young people and teenagers and serious illnesses and disabilities which can lead to premature deaths or "sudden deaths". This was after mass covid19 vaccinations when Pfizer had massive profits and financial gains. Yet the Irish government and HPRA and HSE and other state bodies continued to promote the vaccine as being "safe and effective".

Dr Dean Patterson MBCHB, FRCP, a Consultant Cardiologist based in Guernsey in the UK with over 25 years medical experience sent a letter to the British Medical Council stating that he believed the covid19 vaccinations are responsible for the massive increase in heart abnormalities and deaths he has seen since 2021. It's the worst he has seen in his life time. He made this letter available to the general public at <https://doctoraseem.com/top-cardiologist-calls-on-gmc-to-investigate-covid-19-vaccine-injuries/>

This **Exhibit Cardiologist** for the court.

(viii) European Union Parliament Summit titled 'International Covid Summit III' on May 9<sup>th</sup> 2023 hosted by European MEP's where top scientists and doctors and experts provided expert testimonies about covid19 vaccines to the European Union Parliament. The EU Parliament have a video about this at <https://www.bitchute.com/video/Lvb3HWfmPvu1/> (Part 1)

and

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/YGfjUKZMNJgU/> (Part 2)

At this Summit in the European Union Parliament, these experts confirmed and verified all of our evidence filed in the High Court and delivered orally to the High Court. Some of these medical doctors and scientists are expert witnesses for us in our court case. This was presented as evidence to the High Court in July 2023. This video is on the attached USB memory stick and is **Exhibit 6** for the Supreme Court and European courts.

(ix) Evidence from Experts such as scientists, medical doctors, pathologists and statisticians to the UK Parliament on December 4<sup>th</sup> 2023.

At <https://soniaelijah.substack.com/p/world-leading-experts-testify-at>

and <https://defending-gibraltar.net/t/andrew-brigidens-pandemic-hearing-in-the-uk-parliament/5545>

This is **Exhibit 7** for the Supreme Court and European courts.

### **MEP's in the EU Parliament exposing frauds and crimes related to the covid19 vaccines and vaccinations in October 2023 which corroborates our evidence given to the High Court**

In October 2023, several European MEP's from the European Parliament contacted the EMA for information and facts about the covid19 vaccinations. This is **Exhibit 8**. The MEPs letter sent to EMA on 4 October stated:

' We, the undersigned Members of the European Parliament, want to convey our deep concerns regarding the safety and ineffectiveness of COVID-19 vaccines and we believe it is imperative that immediate and resolute actions should be taken.

We therefore request the direct suspension of the marketing authorizations of the following COVID-19 vaccines:- Conditional Marketing Authorisation Pfizer (Comirnaty) dated 21 December 2020.

Conditional Marketing Authorisation Moderna (Spikevax) dated 6 January 2021.

Renewal of Marketing Authorisation Pfizer (Comirnaty-tozinameran) dated 31 August 2023.

Renewal Marketing Authorisation Moderna (Spikevax-elasomeran) dated 15 September 2023.

In this letter, we aim to provide a comprehensive, though not exhaustive, rationale for our urgent plea.

The discourse surrounding covid-19 vaccines has been marked by a disconcerting upsurge in reported side effects, and, astonishingly, there have even been alarming reports of excess mortality. All of this has unfolded beneath a veil of unwarranted secrecy. '

Request for the direct suspension of marketing authorisations, 2 October 2023 viewable at

[https://voorwaarheid.nl/wp-content/uploads/2023/10/2023-010-03-uspension\\_marketing\\_authorizations\\_Marcel\\_de\\_Graaff1.pdf](https://voorwaarheid.nl/wp-content/uploads/2023/10/2023-010-03-uspension_marketing_authorizations_Marcel_de_Graaff1.pdf)

The response from the EMA at <https://voorwaarheid.nl/wp-content/uploads/2023/11/2023-10-18-Letter-to-MEP-Marcel-de-Graaff-Request-for-the-direct-suspension-of-marketing-authorizations.pdf>

clearly showed that the Irish government and other governments in Europe lied to their peoples about the covid19 vaccines and vaccinations. This is **Exhibit 8a**. The evidence from the EMA shows the Irish

government and state bodies, the defendants in this court case, lied about and committed fraud in relation to covid19 vaccines. There was no informed consent given for these vaccinations.

Video of European MEP's from the European Parliament and their Press Conference below, choose English subtitles at

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9L3xxE8AGqE>

The EMA explicitly states that it has exclusively allowed the corona vaccines on the market for individual immunisations. And absolutely not for the control of infection and absolutely not for preventing or reducing infections. And this is devastating for governments that have gone full circle with the message that you are doing it for someone else Not only did the EMA not allow the vaccines at all to go against infections, the EMA goes even further. It explains in its answer, and I quote "The EMA's assessment reports on the admission of vaccines emphasise the lack of data on contagiousness" In other words, the vaccines were not intended to prevent infections and there are no data at all that substantiates that the vaccines help against infections. In fact, the EMA states that the exposure to the virus increases the chance of infections even in those vaccinated.

The mass government campaigns to vaccinate yourself, to protect your parents, your neighbors, the weaker in society, were not only unauthorized, but also completely nonsense and not based on facts. The EMA says that the vaccines are only for the protection of the vaccinated individual. The vaccine passports administered by the Irish government was based on lies and fraud.

And before the individual, the patient, is vaccinated, all safety information must, and I quote the EMA again, "Be taken into account when administering or recommending a vaccination". So you were only allowed to make a recommendation for a vaccination after a doctor had determined that this was sensible in your case. And because almost no one under the age of 60 had a chance of serious complications due to the coronavirus, no one, but also no one under the age of 60 should be vaccinated after a single exception. So the sports halls full of vaccine prickers were completely in conflict with the use of which the vaccines had been administered by the EMA.

To assess the safety of the vaccines, it was essential for the EMA that side effects would be properly registered. And the EMA says about this, we expect many reports of side effects that occur during or shortly after vaccination. And that means that the complaints must be reported especially in the first period immediately following vaccination. The government supported a policy in which these complaints were not reported the first 14 days after vaccination, because the vaccine would need 10 to 14 days to become effective. All complaints in that period were written to the coronavirus, and that is

not only fraudulent, but that is deliberately endangering people's lives. More lies, deception and fraud by the Irish government and health and regulator authorities.

The scientific evidence shows that the mRNA vaccines were a GMO and should not have been authorised as an ordinary vaccine. The EU has specific laws limiting the use of GMO's and these were breached, in addition to breach of laws authorising medicines and vaccines in EU. This is another fraud.

The government knew that the vaccines would not protect against the spread of the virus, but did not share this information with the citizens. On the contrary, it forced the vaccines to our citizens with lies, obscured the side effects and thus brought the health of everyone who had taken such a vaccine into danger.

This new evidence proves our case that informed consent was NOT given by parents for these vaccines. And informed consent was NOT given by the general public.

**(x)** A recently published and peer-reviewed scientific paper titled '[Covid-19 mRNA Vaccines: Lessons Learned from the Registrational Trials and Global Vaccination Campaign](#)' by Mead et al. in January 2024

corroborates our evidence given to the High Court and for the Supreme Court. I quote from the paper

“Numerous SAEs were identified following the Emergency Use Authorisation (EUA), including death, cancer, cardiac events, and various autoimmune, haematological, reproductive, and neurological disorders.”

The authors of the paper have called for a global moratorium on covid19 vaccines.

And a scientific paper published by Dr. Carl Heneghan of Oxford University in January 2024 has confirmed that heart disease and circulatory disorders are the main cause of the massive rise in excess deaths in Britain including deaths of young people since May 2021. This correlates to scientific findings linking the covid19 vaccines to myocarditis, pericarditis, heart inflammation, clots and strokes. These scientific findings are in **Exhibit 22** for the Supreme Court.

A scientific study conducted at Yale University hospital in the USA in 2023 by medical doctors and scientists confirms serious vaccine illnesses and disabilities now being termed “post vaccination syndrome”.

Post-Vaccination Syndrome: A Descriptive Analysis of Reported Symptoms and Patient Experiences After Covid-19 Immunization

Krumholz et al. 2023

<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2023.11.09.23298266v1>

There is evidence that vaccinated people are shedding the mRNA and spike proteins and this can adversely affect unvaccinated people. Vaccinated blood presents dangers to

(i) blood transfusions and blood transfusion banks and people in need of blood transfusions

(ii) organ transplants

(iii) breastfeeding and pregnancies

I cite the scientific study below:

Inadvertent Exposure to Pharmacologically Designed Lipid Nanoparticles Via Bodily Fluids: Biologic Plausibility and Potential Consequences

Halma et al. 2024

<https://www.preprints.org/manuscript/202402.1267/v1>

**(xi)** The V-Safe data released by the CDC under court order in February 2024 provided the complaints made by people who got the covid19 vaccinations and had reactions to the vaccine. This shows a high percentage of vaccine injuries, illnesses, disabilities, including life threatening illnesses caused by the covid19 vaccination.

This is in **Exhibit V-Safe Data** folder for the Supreme Court.

These are all direct quotes from the V-safe comments received:

- Static orb in my line of vision
- Metallic taste 2-3 hours after
- Severe vertigo this morning now resolved
- Tingling 3 fingers
- Bell's palsy around 1 pm today January 14
- Angina
- Profuse sweating after chills
- 2 hour nose bleed same day as the shot, required medical intervention to get it to stop.
- I've had 2 bloody BMs today.
- Muscle twitching in injection arm
- Inability to focus
- Tingling in my feet and legs that comes and goes
- Heart Palpitations

- Hot flashes, chills, body aches, headache, elevated heart rate, exhaustion, swollen lymph nodes, temp 99.5-100.3 for five days
- Fever 48 hrs after the 1st vaccination
- Brain fog
- Brain fog inhibiting me to function mentally as a nurse, had elevated blood pressure and near syncopal event and was seen in the ER twice with multiple tests. Taking a lot of supplements/vitamins to help with brain fog and muscle weakness i'm having
- Fatigue has been the symptom I've had most with the second shot.
- Metallic taste
- Nausea and headache on the day of the vaccine. On 1/11/21
- Left side of face and scalp flushing burning and tingling lasting about 2 hours.
- Vertigo 12 hrs post vaccine. For a duration of 24 hrs.
- My arm where the injection was given after 8 days had a local reaction of red and swollen, then 2 days later bruising appeared.
- Loss of appetite
- Large painful mass in armpit on injection side
- Swollen Lymphnodes
- Headaches after 2nd shot
- Sores on my tongue
- Got vaccine 12/31/2020. On January 1 & 2 I experienced extreme drowsiness on & off. On 1/7, I noticed injection site swelling redness and itchiness, it also looked like a welt and was warm. On 1/8 improved, 1/9 improved, 1/10 improved, 1/11 resolved
- Hematuria-clots
- Possible swollen lymph node near left collar bone (same side of injection site)
- Feel flushed
- Enlarged lymph nodes left armpit.
- Swollen lymph node in armpit on the side of injection
- Vaccine lead to a genital herpes outbreak (already have it, just caused an outbreak).
- Moderate Pain in armpit
- Lymph node swelling

- Shortness of breath
- All my food tastes really salty

These comments show serious adverse reactions to the vaccine, and indicate dissatisfied vaccine customers and corroborate the other V-Safe data released in 2023 showing harms, illnesses and disabilities caused by the vaccine, and included in our evidence. **Exhibit V-Safe Data** folder provides more detail about many people reporting serious adverse reactions to the covid19 vaccination(s) and serious illness.

This V-Safe data of the CDC was concealed and hidden from the general public and only released under court order in the USA. This non disclosure led to the denial of full informed for the general public and vaccine recipients. As the EMA in the EU and the HPRA in Ireland relied on this CDC data and had access to it, they are guilty of non disclosure led to the denial of full informed for the general public and vaccine recipients.

The EMA and HPRA either carried out similar research in Europe and Ireland and concealed and hid it OR failed to do this research, while claiming the vaccines were “safe and effective”. The legal team involved in the release of this V-Safe data issued a Press Release at <https://thehighwire.com/editorial/breaking-first-look-at-the-free-text-covid-vaccine-safety-data-the-cdc-wanted-to-hide/>

**(xii)** On January 15<sup>th</sup> 2024, an important precedent was set, a court ordered The Department of Child Protection (DCP) to pay compensation and medical expenses to a youth worker who developed pericarditis after getting a Covid19 booster under a workplace vaccination directive. I cite the case below:

Shepherd v The State of South Australia (in right of the Department for Child Protection) [2024] SAET 2 (15 January 2024)

This means employers are liable for the damage caused to employees by the covid19 vaccines under workplace vaccine mandates.

**(xiii)** In 2024, the State of Texas in the USA is suing Pfizer for vaccine fraud and fraudulent misrepresentation regarding vaccine safety and efficacy and for covid19 vaccine harms, injuries and deaths in Texas. The evidence from the Attorney General of Texas in the USA who is suing Pfizer is similar to the evidence we submitted to the High Court in Ireland. The grounds are also similar. This corroborates the evidence and case we presented to the High Court in Ireland. The US court papers are **Exhibit 12** and will be presented to the Supreme Court in Ireland and European courts.

**and**

I further say that there are more legal proceedings in other countries. During a press conference in February 2023, a team of Japanese scientists led by Professor Masanori Fukushima of Kyoto University stated they will sue the Japanese government in court as the Health Ministry continues to refuse to acknowledge the causal link between the vaccine and deaths. According to Fukushima, Japan's Health Ministry won't acknowledge the causal link between the vaccine and deaths. Professor Masanori Fukushima made the following points:

- it is a matter of fundamental importance for the government to collect and disclose accurate data
- “witnessed fraud scandal committed by the health ministry”
- this is a historically serious problem that threatens the very existence of the nation of Japan.
- “as a medical doctor and a scientist, i had no choice but to dare to take legal action”
- it is of absolute importance to disclose the real world efficacy and safety of vaccination against covid. it is linked to people's healthcare, livelihood, and the economy.

The Japanese researchers threatened the government that additional lawsuits would be filed for the covid vaccine harms and cover-up. Fukushima said

“One more thing, pathological autopsies have already been conducted on people who died after receiving the vaccine. However, the Health Ministry is still unwilling to acknowledge the causal link between the vaccine and the deaths. If the health ministry maintains this unjustified position, we intend to file additional lawsuits in consultation with our lawyers,”

Sources: <https://twitter.com/aussie17/status/1621671725527343105>

and <https://twitter.com/aussie17/status/1621671725527343105>

and <https://boriquagato.substack.com/p/kyoto-university-professor-sues-japans>

and <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2023/02/japanese-researchers-file-lawsuit-japan-government-covering-side-effects-covid-vaccine/>

**and**

I further say that Pascal Najadi has successfully filed a civil case against Pfizer and the FDA in the New York Supreme Court in the USA on March 7<sup>th</sup> 2023. The grounds for this are outlined in the previous Point above of this affidavit, which involve a criminal case against a Swiss politician for promoting the unsafe Pfizer covid19 vaccine. The harms and damage caused by this covid19 vaccine, and the danger it poses to the general public are the subject of this Supreme Court case in New York.

News reports at



<https://rumble.com/v2c6ny8-breaking-news-pascal-najadi-sues-pfizer-in-new-york-supreme-court.html>

<https://www.google.com/search?client=firefox-b-d&q=pascal+najadi+new+york+supreme+court>

<https://yandex.com/search/?text=pascal+najadi+new+york+supreme+court&lr=10426>

I further say that on the subject of legal proceedings and courts, in December 2022, Swiss banker Mr. Pascal Najadi filed criminal charges and fraud charges against the Swiss President Alain Berset. This has been accepted by the prosecution authorities and will proceed to court in Switzerland. President Alain Berset is also the Head of the Department of Home Affairs and a former minister of health. Berset was accused of abusing his office under Article 312 of the Swiss Criminal Code. In the criminal complaint, he detailed how the health minister told Swiss television SRF on 27 October 2021 — a month before the referendum on extending the COVID certificate requirement — “with the certificate, you can show that you are not contagious.” Berset’s false assertion was particularly controversial and damaging considering that the Swiss population just weeks later voted on whether to extend the use of the Covid Certificate ; Switzerland voted in favor of keeping it and it remained in place through mid-February of 2022. This lie and deception caused massive criminal damage and losses to people in Switzerland. This is now part of our evidence for this Supreme Court case, and it is labelled **Exhibit Swiss Crimes.**

**and**

I draw the learned and honourable Supreme Court Judges’ attention to the facts and evidence in a major criminal case in Switzerland where similar evidence to ours is being presented to the Swiss Prosecution authorities and criminal court by a law firm named Philip Kruse on behalf of six people injured by covid19 vaccines and thirty seven people adversely affected by these same crimes. Their criminal case is against Swissmedic, a Swiss government body. Two separate criminal reports and statements were made on

July 14, 2022

February 7, 2024

I refer the court to **Exhibit Swiss Crimes.** They have put their criminal reports and evidence on the Internet at <https://corona-complaint.ch/>

Their evidence is very long and detailed and precise, and is very similar to the evidence we presented to the High Court and now to the Supreme Court. The criminal burden of proof is being used in both cases in Switzerland and Ireland. Many of the breaches of informed consent detailed in our grounding affidavit for this SC-17 application to the Supreme Court are cited by Philip Kruse and his legal team and the resulting crimes caused by this lack of informed consent including assault, battery, poisoning, grievous bodily harm, serious injury, disablement, public endangerment, financial loss, and manslaughter are also stated. The same covid19 vaccines injure, maim, disable, and kill Swiss people in much the same way as they injure, maim, disable and kill Irish people. Human beings tend to have the

same physiology in countries around the world. This corroborates and confirms the evidence we presented to the High Court and now the Supreme Court.

Accountability is necessary in both legal terms and Constitutional terms. These two cases contain both breaches of the criminal law and the civil law including Constitutional law, tort law and human rights law. The Supreme Court is obliged to adjudicate on all the facts and evidence in our case, including those which have been obtained from abroad and apply here in Ireland, and to defend the Irish Constitution and Irish Constitutional rights which are being breached and attacked in this case. This is now part of our evidence for this Supreme Court case, and it is labelled **Exhibit Swiss Crimes**.

**and**

I further say that the Thai Government have issued statements stating they will ban the covid19 vaccines and nullify the vaccine contracts as a Princess in the Thai Royal Family was badly injured and made seriously ill by the Pfizer covid19 vaccine. Contracts can be declared null and void in court or parliament or by royal decree if they are fraudulent and/or cause serious harm to the general public. And the Thai government will be setting up a commission of inquiry and will be suing the covid19 vaccine companies for damages to pay for the costs of treating those people in Thailand damaged by the covid19 vaccines. This has been confirmed by Dr. Sucharit Bhakdi, a medical doctor and Medical Professor in Germany who is of Thai descent and visited Thailand recently to meet Thai government officials and the royal family.

Source:

<https://www.thedailybell.com/all-articles/news-analysis/will-thailand-declare-pfizer-contracts-null-and-void/>

and <https://rumble.com/v27hvzx-k-o-n-k-r-e-t-discussion-with-prof.-dr.-sucharit-bhakdi-news-from-the-royal.html>

American news report at <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ooYhDNX6Xy0>

**and**

In March 2023, the Freedom Alliance of South Africa started legal proceedings in the High Court of South Africa, Gauteng Division, Pretoria, to end the government's authorization of the Pfizer covid19 vaccine, because of the harms caused and dangers posed by these vaccines to the public. They issued a media statement viewable at

<https://www.biznews.com/health/2023/04/03/pfizer-fasa>

#### **(xv) All courts will have to differentiate between Honest Science and Dishonest Science**

The prima facie evidence from around the world proves conclusively that there are two types of science – Honest Science and Dishonest Science. When people including Judges and officers of the

court and the general public are encouraged to “Follow the Science”, they must specify exactly which science they are following. Is it Honest Science or Dishonest Science ? The evidential basis for this is outlined on <https://data-analytica.org/high-court.htm#science>

The Disclosure UK database aims to ensure transparency in the relationship between the pharmaceutical industry and healthcare professionals (“HCPs”), other relevant decision-makers (“ORDMs”) and healthcare organisations (“HCOs”). As part of wider efforts to increase transparency, all pharmaceutical companies abiding by The Association of the British Pharmaceutical Industry (“ABPI”) Code of Practice are required to disclose Transfers of Value (“ToVs”) to HCPs, ORDM and HCOs. There is evidence here of conflicts of interest, pay offs or bribes to medical doctors, pharmacists and medical professionals all over Britain by Big Pharma to ensure compliance with Big Pharma including their support for the covid19 vaccines.

**Sources:** <https://search.disclosureuk.org.uk/Public/DownloadFullDataSet>

and

<https://search.disclosureuk.org.uk/>

A similar system operates in Ireland.

**(xvi)** in the USA the DMED data for the US military is shocking showing a massive increase in vaccine injuries, serious illnesses, disabilities and deaths caused by covid19 vaccines to young, fit, strong and healthy US military personnel in 2021 and 2022. This has caused a massive national security problem for the USA. A US Senator Ron Johnson sent an important letter about this to the US Secretary of Defense demanding information on shockingly high COVID-19 vaccine injury among military personnel. I presented this letter **Exhibit Johnson** to the High Court and now to the Supreme Court.

You can read this letter on the US Senate web site at

<https://www.ronjohnson.senate.gov/services/files/FB6DDD42-4755-4FDC-BEE9-50E402911E02>

. I quote from this letter:

“Based on data from the Defense Medical Epidemiology Database (DMED), Renz reported that these whistleblowers found a significant increase in registered diagnoses on DMED for miscarriages, cancer, and many other medical conditions in 2021 compared to a five-year average from 2016-2020.2 For example, at the roundtable Renz stated that registered diagnoses for neurological issues increased 10 times from a five-year average of 82,000 to 863,000 in 2021,” Sen. Johnson wrote.

Senator Johnson included in his letter the following medical conditions presented by Renz the lawyer:

Hypertension – 2,181% increase

Diseases of the nervous system – 1,048% increase

Malignant neoplasms of esophagus – 894% increase  
Multiple sclerosis – 680% increase  
Malignant neoplasms of digestive organs – 624% increase  
Guillain-Barre syndrome – 551% increase  
Breast cancer – 487% increase  
Demyelinating – 487% increase  
Malignant neoplasms of thyroid and other endocrine glands – 474% increase  
Female infertility – 472% increase  
Pulmonary embolism – 468% increase  
Migraines – 452% increase  
Ovarian dysfunction – 437% increase  
Testicular cancer – 369% increase  
Tachycardia – 302% increase  
These are stunning numbers.

I also cite from our Submissions submitted to the High Court in July 2023

‘ We have already stated in our evidence to the court that for these covid19 vaccines the evidence from Pfizer itself and from the regulators such as the EMA in Europe, the FDA in the USA and the HPRA in Ireland shows that for the covid19 vaccines there were

- no toxicity studies
- no genotoxicity studies
- no reproductive toxicity studies
- no cardio toxicity studies
- no autoimmunity studies
- no juvenile paediatric studies
- no immuno toxicology studies
- no fully published pregnancy studies with full findings
- no carcinogenic studies and no tumorigenicity studies

This breached standard testing requirements for new vaccines and drugs. And there were no medium term and long term safety tests carried out on the covid19 vaccines and boosters. All government, health authority and regulator claims about the covid19 vaccines being “safe” were NOT backed up by scientific and medical evidence and were fraudulent. This makes the EMA and HPRA authorisation for the covid19 vaccines fraudulent as they were based on fraudulent claims. I now ask the judge to declare in court whether this is fact or a conspiracy theory ? A yes or no answer will suffice."

Judge Twomey refused to look at this evidence and refused to give an answer.

**(xvii)** A Documentary titled ‘The Unseen Crisis’ released in Winter 2023 interviewed the many victims of this vaccine and the medical doctors who are treating vaccine victims and the scientists researching the illnesses, disabilities and deaths caused by this vaccine. This is **Exhibit Documentary** for the court.

**(xviii)** The “Twitter files” and the U.K. Telegraph’s Lockdown Files revealing the extraordinary level to which UK government decisions on COVID19 and vaccines were arbitrary, impulsive, hysterical, political and completely untethered from science, and that illegal and unlawful censorship was widespread. These documents are being used and will be used in court cases. US Senate and Congressional hearings and several court decisions, including **Murthy v. Missouri** (originally filed as **Missouri v. Biden**), have confirmed that unconstitutional and unlawful censorship occurred on social media platforms in the USA and worldwide. This contradicts the judgments and orders of Judge Micheal Twomey, showing them to be erroneous, false and defective on these issues.

**(xix)** Our affidavits and exhibits filed in the High Court provided scientific evidence showing the covid19 vaccines were ineffective. I cite new supporting scientific papers below:

The Efficacy of COVID-19 Vaccine Boosters against Severe Illness and Deaths: Scientific Fact or Wishful Myth?

Ophir et al. 2023

<https://www.jpands.org/vol28no1/ophir.pdf>

Pfizer reported that six months after the first 2 injections, there were no significant differences in the number of deaths from all causes between the group that received the vaccines and the control group that received the placebo in the vaccine trial.

**Source:** <https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/nejmoa2110345>

In a cited Israeli study by Sheba Medical Center that did not yield good efficacy results, and aside from the fact that this study did not address severe illness directly, its authors concluded that their findings suggest that the second booster “may have only marginal benefits.” These are their words, not mine.

**Source:** <https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMc2202542>

I further say that more evidence of antibody dependent enhancement or immune priming and the virus mutating to escape the vaccine and continue infecting people is emerging all the time. This corroborates Point 31 above and the evidence in our previous affidavits and books of evidence.

In **Exhibit 101**, official government statistical data from Scotland, New Zealand, and Canada is presented showing higher rates of covid19 infection and deaths among the vaccinated.

**Exhibit Wall Street** is an article published in the Wall Street Journal on January 22, 2023 which cites scientific research showing the lack of effectiveness of covid19 vaccines and is very damning of the vaccines. Allysia Finley, a member of the newspaper's editorial board, wrote:

*"Federal agencies took the unprecedented step of ordering vaccine makers to produce them and recommending them without data supporting their safety or efficacy."*

She also accused vaccine makers of *"deceptive advertising."*

Source: <https://www.wsj.com/articles/the-deceptive-campaign-for-bivalent-covid-boosters-cdc-fda-biden-vaccines-moderna-pfizer-wuhan-imprinting-11674400955>

(xxi) In January 2023, an OECD report showed that there were no excess deaths in Ireland during the covid19 pandemic and this was widely reported on RTE and in the press and media.

Sources: RTE, <https://www.rte.ie/news/coronavirus/2024/01/02/1424384-ireland-covid/> and <https://www.irishexaminer.com/news/arid-41300326.html>

This corroborates and verifies the evidence we presented to the High Court, which Judge Twomey rejected and claimed was "conspiracy theory" in his judgments and orders.

During the covid19 pandemic there were scare stories every day about massive increases in deaths for 17 months on television, radio and in the newspapers. These have now been proven to be lies. The Judgments and orders of Judge Michael Twomey were based on these lies.

I refer to Point 22, page 115, in the previous affidavit filed in the High Court in December 2022

'I have already mentioned the Infection Fatality rates earlier which show it was equivalent to a flu season which we have had for hundreds of years. The CSO figures in Ireland now show that a total of 183 deaths (or 3.4%) reported Covid-19 as the single cause of death. While 5,201 (or almost 97%) of deaths with Covid-19 were certified as having had Covid-19 with at least two other medical conditions on the death certificate. Four in five deaths from Covid-19 had at least three medical conditions mentioned on the death record with 4.2 conditions being the average per person according to the CSO data release. The mean or average age of death was 82 years old and the median was 84 for the year 2020. The vast majority of deaths were over 73 years old and had co-existing illnesses. Most would have died in 2020 or 2021 even if covid19 never existed.

Source: CSO and Journal.ie, <https://www.thejournal.ie/covid-deaths-pneumonia-conditions-5841803-Aug2022/> .

Contrast this with the sudden large increase in excess mortality after mass covid19 vaccinations. This continued from May 2021 to the end of 2023. I refer the Supreme Court to Point **(vi)** above which shows the evidence for the sudden large rise in excess mortality after mass covid19 vaccinations.

**(xxii)** The press and media including live news have a powerful effect on the minds of the general public including the minds of judges in the Irish courts. We have Live news footage of news presenters and sports celebrities dropping dead, collapsing, or getting heart attacks after getting their covid19 vaccinations / boosters. These same news presenters falsely claimed that the covid19 vaccines were “safe and effective” in live news broadcasts. They have been proven wrong, and their own deaths, collapses, or heart attacks live on television being a good form of evidence : this is **Exhibit – Deaths** for the Supreme Court and is in video format.

**(xxiii)** Judge Twomey refused to accept some of our electronic evidence. The evidence we have provided to the High Court conforms to the Evidence Act 1851 and the Documentary Evidence Act 1925 and the Criminal Evidence Act 1992. Electronic documents are admissible as evidence in court. The Electronic Commerce Act 2000, as amended makes provision for electronic documents as evidence in courts. Electronic documents and electronic data have been successfully used and upheld in the criminal courts, the civil courts and the superior courts in Ireland. Our evidence conforms to the following court precedents :

- McCarthy v O'Flynn in the Supreme Court in 1979
- Minister for Justice and the Courts Service v Information Commissioner, 2001, in the High Court in respect of electronic records and of copies.
- Koger Inc. & Koger (Dublin) Ltd v. O'Donnell & Others (2010) IEHC 35
- Sretaw v. Craven House Capital PLC (2017) IEHC 580;
- Gallagher v. RTE(2017) IEHC 23
- DPP v O'Reilly, 2007
- DPP v Meehan 2006

All of this prima facie evidence above was dismissed as “conspiracy theories” in the Judge’s judgments. The Judge made no effort to determine the facts in this court case. The result was a judgment lacking facts and contained biased and prejudiced findings instead of facts. This breached the Hay V O’Grady Principles set in the Supreme Court. The Judge breached the Evidence Act 1851 and the Documentary Evidence Act 1925 and the legal principle of audi alterem partum and the law of Evidence in Ireland

and Superior Court rules and aforementioned Irish and EU laws and Irish Constitutional articles. These defects in the judgments were fatal and made them void. This has a domino effect in the sense that the judgments breach the Hay v O'Grady Principles set by the Supreme Court in the sense that facts and prima facie evidence have been blocked, stopped, un-addressed and un-tested in court and replaced by biased and prejudiced findings which render the judgments flawed, erroneous, defective, and void. In our **Book of Authorities for Void Proceedings, Void Judgments and Void Orders** we detail the reasons why the Judgments and Orders of Michael Twomey of April 25<sup>th</sup> 2023 and July 12<sup>th</sup> and 19<sup>th</sup> 2023 are void ab initio.

The Judge dismissed all of this irrefutable, prima facie evidence as "conspiracy theories" and he insulted defamed and abused the litigants, this was a flagrant abuse of the High Court, the Superior Court rules, standard court procedures and Judicial rules, and legal principles and Irish and EU laws and the Irish Constitution. The Judge acted Ultra Vires and against all court rules, regulations and laws and the Irish Constitution itself.

### **European Convention on Human Rights**

ECHR fair trial civil limb quote; "Article 6 § 1 in principle requires that a court or tribunal should have jurisdiction to examine all questions of fact and law that are relevant to the dispute before it (Terra Woningen B.V. v. the Netherlands, 1996, § 52; Sigma Radio Television Ltd v. Cyprus, 2011, §§ 151-57). This means, in particular, that the court must have the power to examine point by point each of the litigant's grounds on the merits, without refusing to examine any of them, and must give clear reasons for their rejection.

As to the facts, the court must be able to re-examine those that are central to the litigant's case (Bryan v. the United Kingdom, 1995, §§ 44-45).

There were clear breaches of this by Judge Twomey.

We have provided a Book of Authorities of the Natural Law as applies in our case to the High Court.

The precedent of KYPRIANOU v. CYPRUS set in the European Court of Human Rights is relevant here. There was no impartial and fair court hearings on Informed Consent and the Precautionary Principle which was the purpose of the court case and prima facie evidence was blocked from being presented and cross examined in full court hearings, our expert witnesses and witnesses were not allowed to appear in court on behalf of the Plaintiffs. All of this was blocked by Judge Michael Twomey in the Costs hearing. In December 2022, Judge Conor Dignam made an order for court hearings on Informed Consent and the Precautionary Principle to be heard in court but this was blocked by Judge Michael



Twomey. This blocking and denial of fair and impartial court hearings on Informed Consent and the Precautionary Principle was a breach of article 6 of the ECHR and was a breach of KYPRIANOU v. CYPRUS set in the European Court of Human Rights.

**3. Prejudging and Prejudicing of the case before full court hearings on Informed Consent, the Injunction and the Precautionary Principle, and blocking these court hearings from taking place. Breach of High Court Orders and Directions. Breach of Court Procedures. Breach of Superior Court rules, and articles 38 and 40 and 6 of the Irish Constitution and article 6 of the ECHR. This has harmed and endangered many Living Men and Women and Children in Ireland including Irish Judges and their families and relatives. This led to defective judgments and orders which are null and void in law.**

Judge Michael Twomey erred in fact, in logic, in procedure, in law, and in precedent in court proceedings and in his judgment by breaching the directions of the Learned Judge Conor Dignam in the High Court on December 16<sup>th</sup> 2022. On December 16<sup>th</sup> 2022, the Learned and Honourable Judge Conor Dignam made an order stating that the court hearing on March 10<sup>th</sup> 2023 would deal with the issue of protective costs only. He also stated that hearings after March 10<sup>th</sup> 2023 would deal with the our Motion for and request for an Injunction and issues of Informed Consent and the Precautionary Principle. This order of the learned Judge Conor Dignam was accepted by both parties in the court case on December 16<sup>th</sup> 2022. This order was breached by Judge Michael Twomey who has blocked court hearings about the Injunction and Informed Consent and pre-judged and prejudiced any future hearings of them in his costs judgment of April 25<sup>th</sup> 2023 and judgment on 12<sup>th</sup> July 2023. This makes the judgments and orders of Judge Michael Twomey in breach of High Court orders and directions and procedurally incorrect.

A second order making changes to the title of proceedings was made by Judge Conor Dignam, changing the title to :

DAVID EGAN AND SHARON BROWNE AND EMMANUEL LAVERY      Plaintiffs

-And-

MINISTER FOR HEALTH, AN TAOISEACH, AND HSE      Defendants

This order of the High Court became effective immediately on December 16<sup>th</sup> 2023. The Plaintiffs complied with this court order, and changed the title of proceedings immediately, but the Defendants and Judge Twomey and High Court officials neglected to do this. In particular Judge Twomeys judgment of July 12<sup>th</sup> 2023 and order of 19<sup>th</sup> July 2023 failed to do this. This was a direct breach of the High Court order of Judge Conor Dignam on December 16<sup>th</sup> 2022. This created Contempt of the High Court. This created further defects in court proceedings and in court judgments and orders.

There is legitimate court headings and case of Judge Conor Dignam secured by High Court order versus the illegitimate court headings and case invented by Judge Michael Twomey with no court order. This created a serious contradiction which has brought the administration of justice into disrepute in Ireland.

The judge's prejudging and prejudicing of scheduled future full hearings on the Injunction and Informed Consent in court in his judgment on costs meant the court case never took place. The purpose of the whole court case was an Injunction based on Informed Consent and the Precautionary Principle. This costs judgment has been made it impossible to have the court case about the Injunction and Informed Consent heard in court. The Judge then charged costs for a court case which was never heard and has become impossible to hear due to his pre-judging and prejudicing of it. The Judge presumed to make a judgment on the Injunction, Informed Consent and the Precautionary Principle without any court hearings on them. And then he presumed to charge costs for a court case which was never heard. This level of judicial misconduct is unprecedented in Irish legal history. This breached long established legal principles of audi alteram partem, due process, fair procedures, fair hearings and equality of arms and breached articles 38, 40, 34.6, 45 and 34 of the Irish Constitution and the Natural Law as defined in the Irish Constitution and Superior Court precedents, and breached Superior Court rules and standard court procedures. The Judge has behaved ultra vires and created defective proceedings which have historically led to judgments and orders becoming void.

Under article 6 of the Irish Constitution we had a right to bring this case to the High Court, as the government is accountable to the people of Ireland on important matters such as informed consent for mass vaccinations of the people of Ireland. We invoked article 6 of the Irish Constitution in the High Court and sought to make the government accountable to the people of Ireland on a very important issue. Judge Michael Twomey blocked this Constitutional right through :

**(i)** denying us full hearings of the case concerning an Injunction and Informed Consent and the Precautionary Principle and related issues of covid19 vaccine injuries, illnesses, disabilities and deaths caused to thousands of Irish people and the accompanying large increase in excess mortality after mass covid19 vaccinations according to official bodies such as the CSO, the GRO and RIP.ie, Eurostat, Euromomo and OECD and others

**(ii)** the use of extortion with threats and menaces in the form of costs for a case which was never heard in court and was prejudiced and pre-judged and blocked by him

This court case involved the Public Interest and Common Good as defined in the Irish Constitution and should have been heard in court. Judge Twomey blocked and stopped this court case and used extortion to reinforce this. The Judge's use of extortion to

- (a)** The Judge's use of extortion to block and stop this court case on Informed Consent and the Precautionary Principle
- (b)** The Judge's use of extortion to block and the exercise of our article 6 Constitutional rights in court and to stop accountability under article 6 of the Irish Constitution.
- (c)** The Judge's use of extortion to undermine, block and deny our defence of the Common Good as defined in the Irish Constitution
- (d)** The Judge's use of extortion to breach our rights under article 6 of the Irish Constitution
- (e)** The Judge's use of extortion to breach our fundamental rights and unenumerated rights under articles 40 to 44 of the Irish Constitution, and breach of ECHR rights and EU Fundamental rights as cited in Point 1 above.
- (f)** The Judge's use of extortion to support his illegal and unlawful changing of the title and heading of the case in breach of the High Court order of Judge Conor Dignam

These outrageous abuses of the court, superior court rules, and legal process, here and numbered 1 to 29 of this affidavit, render the judgments and orders of Judge Michael Twomey null and void in law.

The precedent of *KYPRIANOU v. CYPRUS* set in the European Court of Human Rights is relevant here. There was no impartial and fair court hearings on Informed Consent and the Precautionary Principle which was the purpose of the court case and our expert witnesses and witnesses were not allowed to appear in court on behalf of the Plaintiffs. All of this was blocked by Judge Michael Twomey in the Costs hearing. In December 2022, Judge Conor Dignam made an order for court hearings on Informed Consent and the Precautionary Principle to be heard in court but this was blocked by Judge Michael Twomey. This blocking and denial of fair and impartial court hearings on Informed Consent and the Precautionary Principle was a breach of article 6 of the ECHR and was a breach of *KYPRIANOU v. CYPRUS* set in the European Court of Human Rights.

**4. Refusal of the Judge to deal with the evidence showing Breaches of Informed Consent and the Precautionary Principle and articles 40 to 44 of the Irish Constitution and the right to bodily integrity and right to life, and breach of Fundamental rights and Unenumerated rights under the Irish Constitution and breach of the Natural Law rights of Living Men, Women and Children led to the Reckless Endangerment of children and adults encompassing life long injuries and premature deaths for them, which is a criminal offence and civil offence. This led to a breach of these aforementioned rights by the Judge in his judgments and orders making them null and void. This has harmed, caused loss to, and endangered many Living Men and Women and Children in Ireland, including Irish Judges**

**and their families and relatives, leading to defective judgments and orders which are null and void in law.**

The Judge erred in fact, in logic, in procedure, in law, and in precedent in court proceedings and in his judgments and orders for the following reasons:

**(i)** as stated in Section (2) above, his refusal to allow prima facie evidence and irrefutable evidence be presented in court and he refused to acknowledge such evidence in his judgments and orders. And his blocking of expert witnesses and witnesses who were vaccine victims from appearing in court to testify and be cross examined.

**(ii)** his blocking of court hearings on the Injunction and **Informed Consent** and ignoring and refusing to address **Informed Consent** which was the basis of the whole court case. There were no hearings of the court case for an **Injunction** and **Informed Consent** and the **Precautionary Principle**, thus there was no court case.

The High Court refused to examine and test for and address breaches of **Informed Consent** and accompanying breaches of articles 40 to 44 of the Irish Constitution encompassing the right to be fully informed or full Informed Consent, the right to bodily integrity and the right to life, which are Fundamental rights and Unenumerated rights under the Irish Constitution. In this court case, **Informed Consent** is inextricably tied to the right to bodily integrity and the right to life, and this is borne out by the sad fact that injuries, illness(es), disability or deaths was caused to at least 21,000 Irish people by the covid19 vaccines according to the HPRA by mid 2023. If full Informed Consent had been given and the Precautionary Principle applied, this number could have been much lower or possibly zero, thus the **Precautionary Principle** also applies in this court case. This breach of the **Precautionary Principle** is serious in Irish Law and in EU Law. The case law and precedents are well developed and established and cited by us in our Book of Authorities.

Measures were NOT put in place to protect Public Health and the general public from the negative, harmful and deadly effects of the covid19 vaccines. This was not done from Spring 2021 onwards when this became widely known to Regulators and government authorities and state bodies. The profit motive and economic interests of certain parties took precedence over Public Health and this was a direct breach of The Precautionary Principle and EU Law. And also a breach of the Irish Constitution at articles 40 to 44, encompassing the right to full informed consent, bodily integrity and the right to life.

### **Informed Consent ?**

The entire High Court case revolved around the issue of Informed Consent, but Judge Michael Twomey blocked and prevented court hearings on this. We presented evidence from Dr. Renata Moon a medical

doctor and Professor in the USA to the High Court showing informed consent was not given for the covid19 vaccines. Judge Michael Twomey refused to acknowledge this evidence in his judgments and orders. His judgments and orders were in error and based on falsehoods. Dr. Renata Moon a highly experienced medical doctor and Paediatrician and Professor in the USA testified before the US Senate on December 7th 2022 and stated that the information leaflet which accompanied covid19 vaccines was totally blank. She stated that this was **NOT Informed Consent** and the Senate and other medical doctors agreed with her. This was part of our prima facie evidence given to the High Court in December 2022 and January 2023. Click on the links below to view this US Senate testimony :

<https://rumble.com/v1zo2f0-pediatricianprofessor-renata-moon-md-senator-johnsons-covid-19-vaccine-roun.html>

US Senate full hearings

<https://www.ronjohnson.senate.gov/vaccine-side-effects-and-mandates>

This is **Exhibit 9** for the Supreme Court.

And we have Dr. Renata Moon as an Expert Witness for the Supreme Court in Ireland and for the European Court of Human Rights if this becomes necessary.

We stated that the natural and imprescriptable rights of children and the family is protected under **Articles 41 and 42** of the Irish Constitution and these were being breached, but the Judge chose to ignore this in his judgments. Breaches of Voluntary Informed Consent and Medical Ethics and the Nuremberg code were ignored by the Judge in his Judgment and not allowed to be presented in full court hearings on Informed Consent, the Injunction and the Precautionary Principle. In fact, the Judge mocked and denigrated this and used grossly offensive, insulting, profane, and defamatory language about this in his judgments.

The consequences of this breach of **Informed Consent** and the **Precautionary Principle** has had far reaching consequences, as there is no state compensation program for those many thousands of Irish people injured, ill and disabled by the covid19 vaccines and the relatives of those people killed by the covid19 vaccines. Other countries have a state compensation program for this but NOT Ireland. This is a national disgrace and brings the Irish government and the Irish courts into disgrace and disrepute. The British government has had a vaccine injury compensation program in place for many years now and those people who got injured, made ill, disabled and killed by the covid19 vaccines are entitled to £120,000 in compensation. The US government has had a vaccine injury compensation program since the 1980's. Furthermore deprivation of Informed Consent which leads to harm or damage or death of a person or many people constitutes the tort of battery and assault and the criminal offences of

poisoning, grievous bodily harm, assault, manslaughter or murder. Judge Twomey refused to accept these basic facts in his judgments.

We had a **Book of Authorities for the Precautionary Principle** for this court case. To support our claim regarding the **Precautionary Principle** before the court, I cite the precedent of the family law case of Y vs X argued in the High Court before the learned Judge Max Barrett in 2022 and 2023. Covid19 vaccinations were a part of this court case. In his Judgment of 14<sup>th</sup> March 2023, the learned and honourable Judge Max Barrett made the following statement about the Precautionary Principle in relation to covid19 vaccinations

*Paragraph 21 – “ Third, the only Precautionary Principle of which I am aware is the one that presents under Article 1991 TEFU whereby **if it is possible that a given policy or action might cause harm to the public or the environment and if there is still no scientific agreement on the issue, the policy, or action on question should not be carried out.** But courts proceed on the basis of the facts before them at any one time by reference to the law as it stands at any one time. They may proceed cautiously, but they proceed to an answer on the facts and law before them at that time. If Mr X means simply to urge on the court that it is better to be safe than sorry there is some sense to that”.*

The precedent of KYPRIANOU v. CYPRUS set in the European Court of Human Rights is relevant here. There was no impartial and fair court hearings on Informed Consent and the Precautionary Principle which was the purpose of the court case and our expert witnesses and witnesses were not allowed to appear in court on behalf of the Plaintiffs. All of this was blocked by Judge Michael Twomey in the Costs hearing. In December 2022, Judge Conor Dignam made an order for court hearings on Informed Consent and the Precautionary Principle to be heard in court but this was blocked by Judge Michael Twomey. This blocking and denial of fair and impartial court hearings on Informed Consent and the Precautionary Principle was a breach of article 6 of the ECHR and was a breach of KYPRIANOU v. CYPRUS set in the European Court of Human Rights.

We have a **Book of Authorities for Informed Consent** and **Book of Authorities for the Precautionary Principle** which the judge refused to accept and address in court and in his judgments. We intend to use these books in our appeal to the Supreme Court

**5. Lack of Informed Consent and application of the Precautionary Principle led to many Human Rights Violations for thousands of vaccine victims and their bereaved families resulting from the actions of the Defendants and the blocking and obstruction of this High Court case by the Judge. And the human rights of the Plaintiffs were also breached in this court case.**

Breaches of Irish and international Human rights laws in respect of:

**(i)** the 21,000 or more people in Ireland injured, made ill, disabled and dead prematurely from the covid19 vaccines. Published scientific studies including one from Harvard University in 2010 show this figure could be 5 to 10 times higher. There is evidence to support this in the form of a massive rise in excess mortality shortly after mass covid19 vaccinations from May 2021 to the present according to official government and EU statistics.

**(ii)** the breach of the human rights of the Plaintiffs in this court case which are detailed in this document.

The Judge has shown a callous disregard for these human rights in his conduct and in his judgments.

Both our human rights as litigants in this court case and the human rights of the thousands of people injured, made ill, disabled or killed by the covid19 vaccines have been breached in these judgments by Twomey J.. These include serious breaches of the following :

- articles 38 and 40 of the Irish Constitution and articles 40 to 44 of the Irish Constitution covering fundamental rights and unenumerated rights Natural Law rights and Divine Law rights.

- the Irish Human Rights and Equality Commission Act 2014

- articles 6, 3, 5, 7, 8, 13, 14 and 17 of the European Convention on Human Rights

- Protocol 7 Article 3 of the European Convention on Human Rights and

TITLE VI , JUSTICE, Articles 47, 48 and 49, and TITLE III, EQUALITY, Article 20 and TITLE We , DIGNITY, Article 1, Article 3, and Article 4 and TITLE II, FREEDOMS, Articles 6, 21, 26, 41, 54 of the European Charter of Fundamental Rights

- articles 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 1, 2, 3 and 5 of the UN Declaration of Human Rights

- Nuremberg Code 1947

- Article 7 of the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights which states:

*'No one shall be subjected to torture or to cruel, inhuman or degrading treatment or punishment. In particular, no one shall be subjected without his free consent to medical or scientific experimentation.'*

This in itself renders the court proceedings void, the judgments void and the orders void.

**6. Judicial bias, objective bias and confirmation bias in the Judgments and Proceedings. This has harmed and endangered many Living Men and Women and Children in Ireland including Irish Judges and their families and relatives.**

Historically, judgments and rulings in the Irish courts have been very measured, very careful, very respectful, very temperate, very precise and very reasoned in the rulings themselves and in the use of

language and tone in these rulings. The use of grossly offensive, insulting, intemperate, profane, and defamatory language in the judgment of Judge Twomey showed both bias and no propriety, no decorum, and no respect and was a departure away from previous judgments of the High Court and Superior courts, and a departure from acknowledged standards of judicial conduct. A reading of the judgments of April 25<sup>th</sup> 2023 and July 12<sup>th</sup> 2023 clearly show judicial bias, objective bias and confirmation bias and a reasonable and objective person reading the judgment would find this bias. The **Reasonable man or woman Test** used in past Supreme Court and High Court hearings to assess objective bias and confirmation bias is satisfied here. This fulfils Supreme Court criteria for establishing bias examined below. This bias or the appearance of bias and the Prejudging and Prejudicing of future hearings of the court case against the Plaintiffs involve breaches of laws and guidelines and judicial codes of conduct.

The **29 points in this document** clearly show bias in the Judge's judgments and in the court proceedings combined with errors in fact, in logic, in procedure, in law and in precedent. This has resulted in the judgments lacking facts. The High Court has a legal and Constitutional duty to acknowledge, accept and test the Prima Facie evidence, expert witnesses and witnesses in full court hearings before it can establish facts and supporting evidence in any judgment. This was not done in this case. It does not have the power to block this and deny this and then dismiss it all as so called "conspiracy theories" as it has done so in this case. Facts could not be established in this High Court case for the reasons cited in this document and as a result the judgments lacked facts. Facts were replaced with biased and prejudiced findings in the judgments. Thus there were no facts in the judgments and this breaches the Hay V O'Grady Principles set in the Supreme Court. This is detailed in a separate point below.

In his judgment, Judge Twomey conflated our court case with the Enoch Burke court case, and made a false comparison to the Enoch Burke court case which clearly shows bias in his judgment. This is both confirmation bias and objective bias by the judge. The Judge behaved irrationally in his judgment and fell into error in his judgment. We the Plaintiffs contend that it was entirely inappropriate for the Judge to conflate the Plaintiffs case with that of Enoch Burkes, which is currently sub judice and subject to appeals, and such observations by the learned Judge in a judgment has the potential to be construed as prejudicial to both the Enoch Burke case and the Plaintiff's case. Judge Twomey alleged that both court cases are "baseless" and "scandalous" and lack merit, and should not have come before the courts. This is a serious defect in his ruling as our case is completely different to the Enoch Burke court case. This has prejudiced a full hearing of our court case in the High Court and other courts and prejudiced any appeals by us and the Burkes.



The Enoch Burke case is completely different to our case in respect of the

**(i)** Issues involved, the legal arguments, the evidence, the costs, the reasons for costs, etc.

**(ii)** The Judge in the Enoch Burke court case is addressing issues around transgender while our case does not address transgender. Our case relates specifically to the harms, illnesses and deaths caused by the covid19 vaccines and the issue of informed consent in this. We are tolerant of transgender people and we believe people are entitled to be whatever gender they want. This is a democratic right. We are tolerant individuals who respect democracy and democratic rights. Judge Twomey's false accusations in his judgments completely undermine his credibility as a judge.

**(iii)** Enoch Burke engaged in contempt of court and obstruction of the court. This led to daily fines and costs amounting to over 150,000 euros at present. We did not engage in Contempt of the High Court.

**(iv)** Our case was denied full court hearings on the substantive issue of an Injunction and Informed Consent and denied the testing of evidence and witnesses in court and denied due process, fair procedures, equality of arms and a fair hearing while the Enoch Burke case was allowed full hearings in court. Enoch Burke was allowed many full court hearings on the substantive issue in his court case and was allowed fair hearings and due process.

**(v)** Judge Twomey in his false comparisons engaged in character assassination of us the Plaintiffs in the full knowledge that the press and media would intensify and spread this widely. The Contempt of Court by the press and media outlined below proves this point.

I cite the precedent of P (A) v Judge McDonagh in the High Court where prejudging a case or any bias was determined to be the basis for removing a judge from hearing a case. This precedent is relevant in our court case. There is also a breach of the Bangalore Principles of Judicial Conduct in our court case. The Supreme Court has emphasized the significance of the Bangalore Principles of Judicial Conduct in assessing claims of bias or prejudging of a court case. This was stated by the Supreme Court in O'Driscoll (a minor) v Hurley [2016]. The Honorable Judge Dunne J noted that the established test for bias is

*"...whether a reasonable person, in all the circumstances of the case, would have a reasonable apprehension that there would not be a fair trial from an impartial judge. As it is an objective test, it does not invoke the apprehension of a judge, or any party; it invokes the reasonable apprehension of a reasonable person, who is in possession of all the relevant facts."*

Any reasonable person after reading the Judge's judgments in our case would find bias in the judge's judgments.

In further support of our claim, we cite relevant precedents from Britain including Locabail (UK) Ltd v

Bayfield Properties, and R v Bow Street Magistrates ex parte Pinochet, and Re Medicaments and Related Classes of Goods (No 2), and M v Islington LBC and Lawal v Northern Spirit Ltd and Porter v Magill R v Sussex Justices, ex parte McCarthy, Newbound v Thames Water Utilities) and Morrison v AWG Group Ltd

which state the prejudicing of a case or judicial bias or the appearance of such are enough to overturn a ruling, judgment or have a court case dismissed or have a judge dismissed. Even the appearance of bias is sufficient to have a ruling or judgment overturned or struck down.

Under the Judicial Council Act 2019, Judicial misconduct is defined in the Act as:

conduct (whether an act or omission) by a judge, whether in the execution of his or her office or otherwise, and whether generally or on a particular occasion, that—

**(a)** constitutes a departure from acknowledged standards of judicial conduct, such standards to have regard to the principles of judicial conduct referred to in sections 7 (1)(b) and 43 (2), and

**(b)** brings the administration of justice into disrepute.

The many grounds in this document showing a departure from acknowledged standards of judicial conduct and court procedures and shows conduct which brings the administration of justice into disrepute. Let us examine this departure more closely below.

## **Breaches of the Guidelines for the Judiciary on Conduct and Ethics set by the Judicial Council of Ireland**

I cite the relevant sections of these Guidelines below:

**2.5** A judge shall recuse himself or herself from participating in any proceedings in which the judge is unable to decide the matter impartially or in which it may appear to a reasonable observer that the judge is unable to decide the matter impartially. Such proceedings include, but are not limited to, instances where

**2.5.1** the judge has actual bias or prejudice concerning a party or personal knowledge of disputed evidentiary facts concerning the proceedings;

**2.6** A judge who is requested by a party to recuse himself or herself, or who apprehends that there may be grounds for recusal, other than those grounds set out above, shall consider such issue dispassionately and without undue sensitivity.

**2.6.2** A judge should recuse himself or herself if a reasonably objective and informed person would, on the correct facts, reasonably apprehend that the judge has not or will not bring an impartial mind to bear on the adjudication of the case. The reasonableness of such an apprehension must be assessed in the light of the constitutional declaration made by judges on taking up office, and their ability to fulfil

that declaration by reason of their training and experience. It must be assumed that they can clear their mind of irrelevant personal beliefs.

**2.6.3** If a request for recusal is grounded upon an assertion of objective bias, the judge should remember that such a ground does not imply personal criticism but is concerned with the perception of partiality in the eyes of a reasonably objective and informed observer.

**2.6.4** Objective bias is not to be inferred merely from the fact that a judge has made interim or interlocutory orders in the proceedings, or has presided over a trial that did not come to a final verdict, or may have made legal errors in that process.

**2.6.5** Objective bias may be established by showing that the judge has acted in such a manner as to give rise to a reasonable apprehension that he or she will decide the case without proper consideration of the evidence and submissions.

**2.1** A judge shall perform his or her judicial duties without fear or favour, affection or ill-will, bias or prejudice.

**2.2** A judge shall ensure that his or her conduct, both in and out of court, maintains and enhances the confidence of the public, the legal profession and litigants in the impartiality of the judge and of the judiciary

**3.1** A judge shall ensure that his or her conduct is above reproach in the view of a reasonable observer.

**3.2** The behaviour and conduct of a judge must reaffirm the people's faith in the integrity of the judiciary. Justice must not merely be done but must also be seen to be done.

**4.1** A judge shall avoid impropriety and the appearance of impropriety in all of the judge's activities.

**4.3.** A judge shall, in his or her personal relations with individual members of the legal profession who practise regularly in the judge's court, avoid situations which might reasonably give rise to the suspicion or appearance of favouritism or partiality.

**5.6** A judge shall maintain order and decorum in all proceedings before the court and be patient, dignified and courteous in relation to litigants, jurors, witnesses, lawyers and others with whom the judge deals in an official capacity.

**6.2** A judge shall not, in the performance of judicial duties, by words or conduct, manifest bias or prejudice towards any person or group on irrelevant grounds.

Judge Michael Twomey refused to recuse himself on July 5<sup>th</sup> 2023 on grounds of bias. A reasonably objective and informed person would, on the correct facts, have reasonably apprehended that Judge Twomey did not bring an impartial mind to bear on the adjudication of the case. The reasonableness of this apprehension has been assessed in the light of the constitutional declaration made by judges on taking up office, and their ability to fulfil that declaration by reason of their training and experience. The Judge did not clear his mind of irrelevant personal beliefs and this is obvious in his judgments.

Objective bias in the court case was established by Judge Twomey acting in such a manner as to give rise to a reasonable apprehension that he would decide the case without proper consideration of the evidence and submissions, including our prima facie evidence from Pfizer itself and our expert witnesses who were medical doctors, scientists and medical professionals. The Contempt of Court point below addresses the judge having a conversation about “bioweapons” with an unknown person who was in contempt of court in the middle of court proceedings on March 10<sup>th</sup> 2023. This contempt of court prejudiced the proceedings and the judgments against the Plaintiffs.

The ill will of the Judge is obvious in his judgments, it is obvious to any reasonable and objective person who is informed of the facts, and reads the grossly offensive, insulting, profane, and defamatory language in the judgments. Bias or prejudice is also obvious in the judgments. The judge’s behaviour shows lack of propriety and he is not above reproach in the eyes of a reasonable and objective person. For the many reasons cited in this document justice has been seen not to be done.

In the judgments the Judge falsely accused the Plaintiffs of having a “free go” and this had a material effect on his judgment. The Judge was in error as the Plaintiffs incurred considerable costs in court fees, paperwork and printing costs, communications costs, legal research costs, legal advice costs, travelling and accommodation. The Judge in his judgment forgot or refused to mention that the Defendants had all of their costs paid for by the taxpayers and got a “free go”. This showed both bias and favouritism in the judgment. Furthermore, the Judge did not take into consideration the fact that the real “ free go” was the distribution of the covid19 vaccines for free to the Irish population, which is a better example of a “free go” in this court case. The taxpayers paid for this “free go”. Though this particular “free go” has come with massive financial costs and losses for the many thousands of Irish people who are injured or made seriously ill or disabled or lost loved from these vaccines, and have no means of immediate financial compensation from the state and HSE and vaccine companies who promoted these vaccines. This has imposed massive financial costs and losses on ordinary Irish people and on Irish state and taxpayers. The vaccine companies have had a “free go” as they are protected from having to pay out compensation to those thousands of people injured, made ill and disabled by the vaccine and to those who lost loved ones, as there is an Irish government indemnity to protect the vaccine companies. This is the biggest “free go” of all which Judge Michael Twomey refused or failed to address in his judgments. The taxpayers will have to pay the many millions of euros in compensation so that the vaccine companies can have their “free go”. This puts Judge Twomey and his “free go” accusation in his judgment into some perspective. Yes indeed Judge Michael Twomey has much to learn about “free go” and he should have learned this prior to making this outrageous, inaccurate and insulting allegation in his judgments which clearly show bias and favouritism and a departure away from acknowledged standards of judicial conduct.

Another example of a “free go” is the fact that the State defended Meta and Apple in international tribunals in respect of serious Data Protection breaches and taxes. And the State paid all of their costs amounting to millions of euros. Now, the State is refusing to impose fines of 1 billion euros on Meta and taxes of 13 billion euros on Apple, even though this has been ordered by international tribunals and courts. Are the orders of tribunals and courts to be taken seriously or not? The actions of the State show that they are not, and this is completely undermining the Rule of Law in Ireland. The State is making no attempt to abide by its own rules on costs and the rulings of international courts and tribunals and making no attempt to save Irish taxpayers money or recover billions of euros for the Irish taxpayers. This fact completely undermines the core of Judge Twomey’s judgments and his rant about a “free go”.

Judge Twomey’s claim that the state is accountable and efficient is false and misleading and is not borne out by the facts and evidence. The state is not efficient and this is well established by Economics, Economic research and economists worldwide. The state has no incentive to avoid legal expenses and keep them minimized, and it has no incentive or desire to save taxpayer’s money. There was € 3.86 billion in clinical claims against the state for 2022. This is a massive amount of money and massive loss to the Irish taxpayers. The source for this is the Irish government itself and is viewable at [https://data.oireachtas.ie/ie/oireachtas/committee/dail/33/committee\\_of\\_public\\_accounts/submissions/2023/2023-03-01\\_opening-statement-ciaran-breen-director-state-claims-agency-r1769-pac33\\_en.pdf](https://data.oireachtas.ie/ie/oireachtas/committee/dail/33/committee_of_public_accounts/submissions/2023/2023-03-01_opening-statement-ciaran-breen-director-state-claims-agency-r1769-pac33_en.pdf)

### **Abuse of Power**

There is no deterrent existing to tie down or restrain the state parties causing torturous wrongs against the general public by means of being negligent or reckless and indifferent to the duty of care responsibilities regarding public duties of ministers, state bodies and office holders and the judiciary. This is borne out by voluminous prolix furnishing legal documents to defend wrong doings of state public officials, members of the executive, legislative and judicial organs of government. It is outrageous and scandalous for Judge Twomey and the state parties to suggest that the Plaintiffs are intent upon wasting taxpayers money when in fact the opposite is true. It is common knowledge that all members of the legal profession gain a huge monetary benefit from defending, instituting and deciding legal actions which involve misdeeds or abuses or wrong doings of state bodies and elected politicians and this provides vast monetary gains and financial benefits to the legal profession. This **abuse of power** is wasting large amounts of taxpayers money and court time.

In respect of section 7(1)(b) (and indeed the function of the Judicial Conduct Committee in section 43(2)) as including the promotion and maintenance of high standards of conduct among judges, having regard to the principles of judicial conduct requiring judges to uphold and exemplify judicial

independence, impartiality, integrity, propriety (including the appearance of propriety), competence and diligence and to ensure equality of treatment to all persons before the courts. This was not followed by Judge Michael Twomey in proceedings and in the judgments.

Judge Michael Twomey was politically appointed by politicians . We would like the Judge to publicly declare his political affiliations prior to him becoming a judge and after him becoming a judge. And if he has such political affiliations, then what role do they play in his decisions and judgments ? The reasons for this public declaration are due to the following:

**(i)** the nature of this High Court case which was highly political and involved d political careers and the future of certain political parties in Ireland and upcoming local and national elections

**(ii)** the Constitutional requirement and legal requirement for a of powers between the legislative, the executive and the judiciary as defined in the Irish Constitution and the need for full accountability in this regard.

The grossly offensive, insulting, profane, and defamatory language in the judgments and the outright denial of justice under law has undermined the dignity, reputation, honour, and respect of the courts in Ireland and has brought the High Court into disrepute. Each ground in this document details the breaches of long held legal principles, Superior court rules, standard court procedures and Irish, EU and international laws, treaties and conventions, and the Judicial Council Act 2019 and the Bangalore Principles relevant articles 38 and 40 of the Irish Constitution and the EU Convention on Human Rights and the Irish Human Rights and Equality Commission Act 2014.

On this point I cite article 34.6 of the Irish Constitution

*Every person appointed a judge under this Constitution shall make and subscribe the following declaration:*

*"In the presence of Almighty God I do solemnly and sincerely promise and declare that I will duly and faithfully and to the best of my knowledge and power execute the office of Chief Justice (or as the case may be) without fear or favour, affection or ill-will towards any man, and that I will uphold the Constitution and the laws. May God direct and sustain me."*

I note the words "ill-will" and "favour" in the passage from the Irish Constitution above. The grossly offensive, insulting, profane, and defamatory language in the judgments of Judge Michael Twomey clearly shows "ill will" as defined in the Irish Constitution. And shows evidence of bias. The Judge breached article 34.6 of the Irish Constitution and the Judge's Oath in the Irish Constitution. Judge Michael Twomey was asked by us to recuse himself on July 5<sup>th</sup> 2023, and he refused to do so.

Article 35.2 of the Irish Constitution reiterates the responsibilities of the judge, stating that All judges shall be independent in the exercise of their judicial functions and subject only to this Constitution and

the law. Judge Michael Twomey made himself not subject to the Irish Constitution by ignoring breaches of articles 40 to 44 and 6 of the Irish Constitution in this court case and by breaching articles 38 and 40 of the Irish Constitution in respect of denial of a fair hearing, due process, fair procedures, audi alteram partem and equality of arms. Also the independence of the Judge has been affected by obvious bias in the judgments. The Judge limited the jurisdiction of the High Court by failing to or refusing to address and allow full court hearings on breaches of several articles of the Irish Constitution and Irish and EU human rights laws and the Aarhus Convention and important EU law and related Irish law. This limiting of jurisdiction has been grounds for declaring proceedings void, judgments void and orders void in the past. We have a **Book of Authorities for Void Proceedings, Void Judgments and Void Orders.**

The following was stated by the Plaintiff Sharon Browne to Judge Michael Twomey in the High Court on July 12<sup>th</sup> 2023.

“ Your Honour,

we are appealing the judgment today and

appealing the refusal of the judge to address the main issue of this High Court case that being an Injunction based on deprivation of Informed Consent for parents and guardians and

appealing the refusal of the Judge to accept our prima facie evidence and our expert witnesses who are scientists and medical professionals and court witnesses who are seriously ill vaccine victims in full court hearings and

appealing the refusal of the Judge to recuse himself due to among other things objective bias, confirmation bias, inaccuracies, and lack of judicial independence in his costs judgment and appealing the costs judgment of the 25th April 2023.

We are appealing all of this to the Supreme Court on points of law, points of evidence, points of judicial procedures and superior court rules, and points of the Irish Constitution and points of international Human Rights law.”

## **Breaches of the Bangalore Principles of Judicial Conduct and the Case Law and Precedents**

I cite Paragraph 2.5 of the **Bangalore Principles of Judicial Conduct** which states:

“A judge shall disqualify himself or herself from participating in any proceedings in which the judge is unable to decide the matter impartially or in which it may appear to a reasonable observer that the judge is unable to decide the matter impartially. Such proceedings include, but are not limited to, instances where:

- the judge has actual bias or prejudice concerning a party or personal knowledge of disputed evidentiary facts concerning the proceedings;”

There were breaches of the Bangalore Principles of Judicial Conduct in the Judge’s judgments.

I cite the precedent of P (A) v Judge McDonagh in the High Court where prejudging a case or any bias was determined to be the basis for removing a judge from hearing a case. This precedent is relevant in our court case. There is also a breach of the Bangalore Principles of Judicial Conduct in our court case. The Supreme Court has emphasized the significance of the **Bangalore Principles of Judicial Conduct** in assessing claims of bias or prejudging of a court case. This was stated by the Supreme Court in O’Driscoll (a minor) v Hurley [2016]. The Honorable Judge Dunne J noted that the established test for bias is

*“...whether a reasonable person, in all the circumstances of the case, would have a reasonable apprehension that there would not be a fair trial from an impartial judge. As it is an objective test, it does not invoke the apprehension of a judge, or any party; it invokes the reasonable apprehension of a reasonable person, who is in possession of all the relevant facts.”*

Any reasonable, objective and informed person after reading the Prima Facie evidence, including the sworn affidavits of expert witnesses we gave to the court and then read the Judge’s ruling in our case would find bias in the judge’s ruling.

I cite the precedent of Bula Ltd. v. Tara Mines Ltd. [2000] 4 I.R. 412, argued in the Irish Supreme Court where the learned Judge Denham (as she then was), quoting a decision of the Constitutional Court of South Africa in President of the Republic of South Africa v. South African Rugby Football Union 1999, stated as follows :

*‘...the correct approach to this application for the recusal of members of this Court is objective and the onus of establishing it rests upon the applicant. The question is whether a reasonable, objective and informed person would on the correct facts reasonably apprehend that the judge has not or will not bring an impartial mind to bear on the adjudication of the case, that is a mind open to persuasion by the evidence and the submissions of counsel. The reasonableness of the apprehension must be assessed in the light of the oath of office taken by the judges to administer justice without fear or favour, and their ability to carry out that oath by reason of their training and experience. It must be assumed that they can disabuse their minds of any irrelevant personal beliefs or predispositions. They must take into account the fact that they have a duty to sit in any case in which they are not obliged to recuse themselves. At the same time, it must never be forgotten that an impartial judge is a fundamental prerequisite for a fair trial and a judicial officer should not hesitate to recuse herself or himself if there are reasonable grounds on the part of a litigant for apprehending that the judicial officer, for whatever*



*reason, was not or will not be impartial.’”*

Any reasonable, objective and informed person after reading the Prima Facie evidence, including the sworn affidavits of expert witnesses we gave to the court and then read the Judge’s ruling in our case would find bias in the judge’s ruling.

In Fogarty v. O’Donnell [2008] IEHC 198 argued in the High Court, McMahon J. stated the following:-

*“What is important, indeed vital, however, is that the judge does not in such circumstances make a definitive determination before all the evidence has been heard. To do so would be in clear breach of fair procedures and in particular would be contrary to the basic principle audi alterem partem.*

*Moreover, it is important also that the judge does not give the appearance that he has prejudged a decision and in this respect he should take great care when expressing himself during the course of the trial that he does not express himself in language which would suggest that he has come to a hasty decision in the matter.”*

This most certainly applies in our court case.

In Goode Concrete v CRH plc, the learned Judge Denham in the course of her judgment referred to the Bangalore Principles of Judicial Conduct 2002. In this context it would be helpful to refer to the principles and the commentary as described by Denham C.J. at para. 47 *et seq.* in her judgment where she said:

*“The tradition of recusal in the Irish Courts is reflected in the Bangalore Principles of Judicial Conduct 2002, at paragraph 2.5: -*

*‘A judge shall disqualify himself or herself from participating in any proceedings in which the judge is unable to decide the matter impartially or in which it may appear to a reasonable observer that the judge is unable to decide the matter impartially. Such proceedings include, but are not limited to, instances where:*

*2.5.1 The judge has actual bias or prejudice concerning a party or personal knowledge of disputed evidentiary facts concerning the proceedings;*

*2.5.2 The judge previously served as a lawyer or was a material witness in the matter in controversy; or*

*2.5.3 The judge, or a member of the judge’s family, has an economic interest in the outcome of the matter in controversy;*

*provided that disqualification of a judge shall not be required if no other tribunal can be constituted to deal with the case or, because of urgent circumstances, failure to act could lead to a serious miscarriage of justice.’ “*

In *Maheer v Judge Kennedy* [2011] IEHC 207, argued in the High Court, a Judge's intemperate and careless comments in the Circuit Court led to a conviction being overturned in the High Court. I quote *'In the present case, the reasonable, objective and informed observer might justly fear that the judge's ability to preside over a wholly impartial hearing had been inadvertently compromised by these remarks. Such an observer might think as a result that the judge appeared resolute in his determination to find against the applicant, irrespective of the merits of the arguments of counsel. In these circumstances I must reluctantly come to the conclusion that the conviction cannot safely stand.'* This certainly applies in our court case.

I cite breaches of the following by Judge Michael Twomey:

1. Article 6 of the European Convention on Human Rights
2. Guide on Article 6 of the European Convention on Human Rights Right to a fair trial (civil limb) authored by the Council of Europe and the European Court of Human Rights

### **3. An impartial tribunal**

**283.** Article 6 §1 requires a tribunal falling within its scope to be impartial (*Denisov v. Ukraine* [GC], 2018, §§60-65, with reference to *Morice v. France* [GC], 2015 –see §§87-88 concerning cassation proceedings). Impartiality normally denotes the absence of prejudice or bias and its existence otherwise can be tested in various ways (*Micallef v. Malta*[GC], 2009, §93; *Wettstein v. Switzerland*, 2000, §43; *Nicholas v. Cyprus*, 2018, §49). The concepts of independence and impartiality are closely linked and, depending on the circumstances, may require joint examination (*Ramos Nunes de Carvalho e Sá v. Portugal*[GC], 2018, §§150 and 152 –see also, as regards their close interrelationship, §§153-156; *Sacilor Lormines v. France*, 2006, §62). It should be noted that these concepts also interact with that of a “tribunal established by law” within the meaning of Article 6 §1 (*Guðmundur Andri Ástráðsson v. Iceland* [GC], 2020, §§231 et seq) The defects observed may or may not have been remedied during the subsequent stages of the proceedings (*Denisov v. Ukraine*[GC], 2018, §§65, 67 and 72; *Helle v. Finland*, 1997, §46).

284. Where impartiality is disputed during the domestic proceedings on a ground that does not immediately appear to be manifestly devoid of merit, the national court must itself check whether such concerns are justified so that it can remedy any situation that would breach Article 6 §1 (*Cosmos Maritime Trading and Shipping Agency v. Ukraine*, 2019, §§78-82).

Pages 65 – 66

#### **a. Criteria for assessing impartiality**

**286.** The existence of impartiality must be determined on the basis of the following (Micallef v. Malta[GC], 2009, §§93-101; Morice v. France[GC], 2015, §§73-78; and Denisov v. Ukraine[GC], 2018, §§61-65):

- i. a subjective test, where regard must be had to the personal conviction and behaviour of a particular judge, that is, whether the judge held any personal prejudice or bias in a given case; and also
- ii. an objective test, that is to say by ascertaining whether the tribunal itself and, among other aspects, its composition, offered sufficient guarantees to exclude any legitimate doubt in respect of its impartiality

**287.** However, there is no watertight division between subjective and objective impartiality since the conduct of a judge may not only prompt objectively held misgivings as to impartiality from the point of view of the external observer (objective test) but may also go to the issue of his or her personal conviction (subjective test)(Ramos Nunes de Carvalho e Sá v. Portugal[GC], 2018, §145

**288.** .....It should be noted that in the vast majority of cases raising impartiality issues the Court has focused on the objective test (Ramos Nunes de Carvalho e Sá v. Portugal[GC], 2018, §146)

**289.** The Court has emphasised that appearances may be of a certain importance or, in other words, “justice must not only be done, it must also be seen to be done”. What is at stake is the confidence the courts in a democratic society must inspire in the public. Thus, any judge in respect of whom there is a legitimate reason to fear a lack of impartiality must withdraw (Micallef v. Malta[GC], 2009,§98; Stoimenovikj and Miloshevikj v. North Macedonia, 2021, §40). A court dealing with a request for a judge to withdraw must address the arguments submitted in support of the request (Harabin v. Slovakia, 2012, §136)and comply with certain requirements

Pages 66 – 67

**293.** In principle, a judge’s personal animosity against a party is a compelling reason for disqualification. In practice, the Court often assesses this question by means of the objective approach (Rustavi 2 Broadcasting Company Ltd and Others v. Georgia, 2019, §359 and case-law references cited).

Page 67

#### **ii. Objective approach**

**294.** It must be determined whether, quite apart from the judge’s conduct, there are ascertainable facts which may raise doubts as to his impartiality. When applied to a body sitting as a bench, it means determining whether, quite apart from the personal conduct of any of the members of that body, there are ascertainable facts which may raise doubts as to the impartiality of the body itself. This implies that, in deciding whether in a given case there is a legitimate reason to fear that a particular judge (Morel v. France, 2000, §§45-50; Pescador Valero v. Spain, 2003, §23) or a body sitting as a bench (Luka v. Romania, 2009, §40) lacks impartiality, the standpoint of the person concerned is important but not

decisive. What is decisive is whether this fear can be held to be objectively justified (Micallef v. Malta[GC], 2009, §96; Wettstein v. Switzerland, 2000, §44; Pabla Ky v. Finland, 2004, §30).

**295.** In this respect even appearances may be of a certain importance or, in other words, “justice must not only be done, it must also be seen to be done”. What is at stake is the confidence which the courts in a democratic society must inspire in the public. Thus, any judge in respect of whom there is a legitimate reason to fear a lack of impartiality must withdraw (Micallef v. Malta[GC], 2009, §98; for example, where the judge has made public statements relating to the outcome of the case: Rustavi 2 Broadcasting Company Ltd and Others v. Georgia, 2019, §§341-342).

Judge Twomey in his judgments and behaviour breached all of the above.

The precedent of *KYPRIANOU v. CYPRUS* set in the European Court of Human Rights is relevant here. There was no impartial and fair court hearings on Informed Consent and the Precautionary Principle which was the purpose of the court case and our expert witnesses and witnesses were not allowed to appear in court on behalf of the Plaintiffs. All of this was blocked by Judge Michael Twomey in the Costs hearing. In December 2022, Judge Conor Dignam made an order for court hearings on Informed Consent and the Precautionary Principle to be heard in court but this was blocked by Judge Michael Twomey. This blocking and denial of fair and impartial court hearings on Informed Consent and the Precautionary Principle was a breach of article 6 of the ECHR and was a breach of *KYPRIANOU v. CYPRUS* set in the European Court of Human Rights.

IN THE MATTER OF FREDERICK L. BROWN , when dealing with intemperate comments made by a judge in the course of oral arguments, the Massachusetts Supreme Court noted that ‘precisely because the public cannot witness, but instead must trust what happens when a judge retires to the privacy of his chambers, the judiciary must behave with circumspection when in the public eye’.

In the MATTER OF the Honorable Andrew ADAMS, Judge of the Clark Circuit Court, the Supreme Court of Indiana noted that judges ‘joined in a profane verbal altercation that quickly turned into physical violence and ended in gunfire, and in doing so, gravely undermined public trust in the dignity and decency of Indiana’s judiciary. This led to the removal of these Judges. The use of insulting, profane, offensive terms and language by Judges whether in public or in a ruling or judgment brings Judges and the administration of justice into disrepute.

These precedents apply in our High Court case.

### **Attacks against Plaintiffs**

The Judgment in its use of intemperate, grossly offensive, insulting and defamatory language against

the Plaintiffs has incited hatred and violence against the Plaintiffs in society. As a litigant in this High Court case, I David Egan, was attacked in a shop in Galway city as a result of the insulting, profane, and hateful contents of the judgment of Judge Michael Twomey. And I was attacked by neighbours over this judgment. This aggression against me is now the subject of garda investigations in Galway city. The other Plaintiffs Sharon Browne and Emmanuel Lavery have also been subjected to attacks in public. This will be brought to the criminal courts where the intemperate, grossly offensive, insulting and defamatory language of Judge Michael Twomey's judgment will be assessed in terms of inciting people to attack the Plaintiffs of this High Court case.

## **7. False and Outrageous Claims in the Judgments which strongly indicate Confirmation Bias and Objective Bias and Judicial Bias**

Judge Michael Twomey erred in fact, in logic, in procedure, in law, and in precedent in court proceedings and in his judgment by making invalid claims in his judgments. In Paragraph 1 of the Judge's judgment on April 25<sup>th</sup> 2023 the Judge claims that we are alleging that the "HSE has been guilty of the mass killing of children in Ireland by administering the covid19 vaccine". We did not make this claim in our affidavits. This a false and outrageous allegation in the judgment. We stated that there is evidence for mass deaths caused by the covid19 vaccines worldwide and we cited evidence from Pfizer itself and from reputable and official governmental bodies such as Eurostat, the Office of National Statistics and UKHSA in Britain, Euromomo, VAERS from the CDC, MHRA in Britain, Eudravigilance in the European Union, the CSO in Ireland, OECD, and many other government bodies worldwide and scientific reports from scientists and the findings of scientists in over 3,400 published scientific studies and pathology and autopsy evidence and other evidence from top Pathologists. This is irrefutable evidence, this is Prima Facie evidence which the Judge completely ignored in his judgments. **Our concern in this court case was with saving Irish children through the medium of full Informed Consent and Application of the Precautionary Principle for these experimental vaccines not with accusations about 'mass killing'.**

Our prima facie evidence from official government bodies worldwide show a **massive rise in Excess Mortality after mass covid19 vaccinations from May 2021 to the present in 2023**. This has been accepted by the Irish government and other governments worldwide and recently by the WHO. We had hoped to present and test this prima facie evidence in full court hearings but were blocked by the Judge. Judge Michael Twomey falsely claimed that this prima facie evidence was "conspiracy theories", the Judge has falsely accused governments and government bodies worldwide and scientists, medical doctors and top Pathologists worldwide and the WHO of being "conspiracy theorists".

Judge Twomey mentioned mass disinterment in his judgments. The Judge greatly exaggerated this point in his judgments. We did state our desire to have those people suspected of being killed by the vaccine disinterred, and this in line with common practice regarding poisoning of people, deaths in suspicious circumstances and murders. This was merely a desire, and was not part of legal proceedings, it was not a motion or a court order and was not part of our plenary summons and our motions in this court case. This point was raised by us as Sharon Browne one of the Plaintiffs has asked for the body of her mother who was killed by the Pfizer covid19 vaccine to be exhumed in order to carry out a post mortem but this has been denied, then falsely accepted and now blocked and she is being given the “run around”. Top Pathologists around the world have recommended post mortems and autopsies for those people who die suddenly or unexpectedly after covid19 vaccinations, and this is especially recommended in the case of children (under 18) and young people eg, those people under 40 years old. \_

**Post mortems and autopsies into covid19 vaccine deaths have been blocked, refused and prevented all over Ireland. This has included many “sudden deaths” of previously healthy people who were vaccinated. This has occurred at a time of a large increase in excess mortality from May 2021 to the present in 2023 coinciding with mass covid19 vaccinations. This is a national disgrace.**

The learned Judge in his judgment falsely alleged that we want a mandatory injunction, the judge is in error here as the facts and evidence show that we are requesting a Conditional Injunction until such time as full and valid Informed Consent and the Precautionary Principle are fully complied with. This fatal defect in the judgment is another ground for rendering it void.

The judge falsely accused us of interposing in the relationship between parent and child, but he failed or refused to mention that depriving the parents, guardians and children of full information about these vaccines and full and valid informed consent about these vaccines is the worst type of interposing by the state, the HSE and the press and media in the relationship between parent and child, as it left children vulnerable to vaccine injuries, serious illnesses, disabilities and premature deaths. This bias by the Judge shows exposed him as being inept.

**Breaches of Voluntary Informed Consent and Medical Ethics ignored in the Judge’s Ruling and the relevance of this to the Nuremberg trials and Nuremberg code**

In the judge’s judgments, he criticized our use of the Nuremberg trials and Nuremberg Code. We rebut this. The covid19 vaccines were experimental until mid 2023. The facts show that mRNA vaccines had not been used on large numbers of people before and that this was new and virgin territory for science and medicine. It was a mass experiment on people. An experiment was carried We cited that the **Code of Ethics** for medical doctors, nurses and medical professionals states that there must be full and voluntary informed consent for vaccines and medical products and procedures. The state enforced

vaccine apartheid in 2021 which made voluntary informed consent impossible. And many workplaces demanded their employees be vaccinated. Many people were manipulated, put under duress, and coerced by the vaccine passports and vaccine apartheid to get covid19 vaccinations. And also many Irish people were coerced and manipulated through unfounded and unproven fear of imminent death from covid19. These facts along with the other facts in the 26 points in this document show obvious breaches of full and voluntary Informed consent and breaches of the Nuremberg Code which is both a criminal offence and civil offence. This makes the Judge's judgments defective, flawed and void.

Covid19 vaccines and the issue of Informed Consent is new and virgin territory for the Superior courts, and the Judge breached the ancient Res Integra rule of the courts. These invalid claims, including false and outrageous allegations not supported by the facts and evidence render the judgments of Judge Twomey incorrect, defective, biased and void ab initio.

#### **8. A Costs Ruling which was a collateral attack on Informed Consent and the Precautionary Principle which was the purpose of the entire court case and which was in the motion for an Injunction**

The costs judgment was a collateral attack on the substance of the entire court case that being a motion for an Injunction based on Informed Consent and the Precautionary Principle. Costs were a secondary issue. Full hearings for an Injunction based on Informed Consent and the Precautionary Principle were never heard and have been made impossible now as a result of the entire court case and full hearings for an Injunction being prejudiced and pre-judged against us in the costs ruling. And this prejudicing and pre-judging of the entire court case against us has been reinforced by reports in the press and media.

The relevant precedent here is *Sweetman v An Bord Pleanála & Ors* decided in the Supreme Court, where full court hearings of the main issue of the case including testing of evidence and witnesses led to a judgment on the main issue of the case. We were deprived of this right in relation to an Injunction, which is the main issue in our court case. The collateral attack against our case for an Injunction in a separate ruling on costs deprived us of full court hearings on the main issue, that being an Injunction and Informed Consent. There was no judgment on the Injunction and informed Consent and indeed such has become impossible due to prejudicing and pre-judging of this in a ruling on costs. This breaches the precedent set in the Supreme Court in *Sweetman v An Bord Pleanála & Ors*. This collateral attack also attacked similar prior judgments around Aarhus Convention rights in relation to costs and Public Interest cases in relation to costs which we cited and relied on in our legal proceedings and oral testimony to the court.

**9. A Callous and Cruel Disregard for the Living Men and Women and Children and for Human Life in the Judge's Judgments. This has harmed and endangered Living Men and Women and Children.**

The Judgments in their blocking of hearings on Informed Consent and an Injunction and the Precautionary Principle and in their denigration of vaccine victims who were our witnesses for the court showed a complete disregard and disrespect for the 21,000 people injured, made seriously ill, disabled or dead or likely to suffer premature deaths from the covid19 vaccines. The HPRA has confirmed the 21,000 figure, though this is an underestimate according to scientific studies worldwide including one from Harvard University in 2010. The real figures are believed to be 5 to 10 times higher. We had vaccine victims ready to testify as witnesses in the High Court but the Judge blocked this. Furthermore, the official statistics from the CSO, GRO and RIP.ie and Eurostat and Euromomo show a massive rise in excess mortality figures shortly after mass covid19 vaccinations began in 2021. This has been the case from May 2021 to the present in 2023. There are many press and media reports about this including one at <https://www.data-analytica.org/high-court.htm#excess> Several governments worldwide including the US Congress and Senate are carrying investigations and hearings into this excess mortality and the injuries, illnesses, disabilities and deaths caused by the covid19 vaccines.

Furthermore, there is no state compensation programme for those many thousands of Irish people injured, made ill or disabled by the covid19 vaccines and those who lost loved ones from the covid19 vaccine. This is a national disgrace for Ireland, and has disgraced Ireland internationally. Furthermore our case deals with protecting Irish children who are legally considered to be a vulnerable group in Irish society. Our prima facie evidence showing serious injuries, illnesses, disabilities and premature deaths to children from these vaccines from official government sources worldwide and published scientific studies, including myocarditis and pericarditis in young children and our scientific research file for the court titled 'Reckless Endangerment of Children' was given to the High Court. Our reasonable request for the application of Informed Consent and the Precautionary Principle to save children's lives and adult's lives was relevant and appropriate in these circumstances. Judge Michael Twomey dismissed all of this as "conspiracy theories" in a cruel and callous manner which has undermined his credibility as a judge. The natural and imprescriptable rights of children and the family is protected under Articles 41 and 42 of the Irish Constitution and these were being breached according to our prima facie evidence, witnesses and expert witnesses, and breached again in the Judge's judgment. And these were accompanied by breaches of The UN Declaration of Human Rights and the UN Convention on the rights of the child which confer special protections for children and breaches of Articles 2, 3, 4, 7, 20 and 24 of the European Charter of Fundamental Rights which confer protection for children and parents / family and breaches of Articles 2, 3, 8 and 17 of the European Convention on Human Rights which confer protection for children and parents / family, and these are being breached.



No Judge has the power to undermine, block or breach the Rule of Law. The Judge acted Ultra Vires in this court case.

Furthermore safe and medical drugs, such as Ivermectin and Hydroxychloroquine, to treat covid19 were blocked and banned since May 2020 according to leading medical doctors and scientists. There was no genuine concern with saving lives from the covid19 infection. The sole concern of the defendants and others was to maximise profits from the sale of covid19 vaccines and to ignore and hide vaccine injuries, illnesses, disabilities and deaths. This is a national disgrace for Ireland, and has disgraced Ireland internationally.

The Law developed and evolved over centuries and millennia as a result of the tension and conflict between Order and Chaos. The law in Ireland evolved from this and continues to evolve. It is not for any Judge to ignore chaos, to promote chaos, to facilitate chaos, to legitimise chaos. There are many thousands of people in Ireland and several million people worldwide trapped in the chaos caused by the covid19 vaccines. Accountability will be enforced under the Irish Constitution and international Human Rights law, regardless of the biases and prejudices and corruptions which exist to block Accountability.

#### **10. Contempt of the High Court which prejudiced the case and the judgments against the Plaintiffs**

Judge Michael Twomey erred in fact, in logic, in procedure, in law, and in precedent in court proceedings and in his judgment by allowing and facilitating an unknown man to illegally interfere in the court hearing on March 10<sup>th</sup> 2023. This unknown man roared and shouted at the judge and shouted the term “bioweapon” many times at the judge. The Judge entered into a loud conversation about ‘bioweapons’ with this man which was entirely inappropriate and broke Superior Court rules and standard court procedures and this had an adverse effect on proceedings and prejudiced them against the Plaintiffs and ultimately it prejudiced the judgment against the Plaintiffs. In fact, the judgment made several references to the word ‘bioweapon’ which was discussed during the Contempt of Court and this was used against the Plaintiffs, clearly showing prejudice against the Plaintiffs. Eventually the Judge asked the unknown man to leave the court, which he did. This interference in a court hearing was Contempt of the High Court and this prejudiced the hearing itself and prejudiced the Judge’s judgments.

This Contempt of Court prejudiced the court case and judgments against us and has in fact and in law deprived us of fair procedures, due process, equality of arms and a fair hearing in court. And is a breach of articles 38 and 40 of the Irish Constitution and the EU Convention on Human Rights and the Irish Human Rights and Equality Commission Act 2014. This is yet another strong ground for declaring the judgments to be void, and void ab initio.

**11. Additional Contempt of the High Court in the form of Trial by the Press and Media not by the court which prejudiced the court case against the Plaintiffs and interference in the court hearing by a man who tried to sabotage the Plaintiffs and their legal advisor and the High Court case. This had a prejudicial effect on the judgments and orders.**

the Plaintiffs were shocked and alarmed that the interim judgment was released to the press and media before we had an opportunity to read it as Plaintiffs in April 2023. The entire court case, including the undecided, unheard and unjudged issue of the Injunction and Informed Consent had been decided in the newspapers and media before full court hearings were held on them and before a final judgment was made on them in July 2023 and before evidence and witnesses were tested in the court. The case was sub judice until final judgment on July 12<sup>th</sup> 2023. The press and media repeated the grossly offensive, insulting, profane, and defamatory language in the judgment which prejudiced the case and later final judgment in July against the Plaintiffs. This was an outrageous abuse of the sub judice rule and of the High Court and the Irish courts and amounts to trial by the press and media. This made full hearings of the Injunction and Informed Consent and the Precautionary Principle impossible to hear in court. This was and is Contempt of the High Court.

In DPP v Independent Newspapers (Irl) Ltd, in the Supreme Court, Judge Dunne explained that the test for sub judice contempt is whether the material published was intended to interfere with the administration of justice, or created the perception of such interference. It is not necessary to show that this interference has actually occurred.

We the Plaintiffs were attacked in the press and media and found guilty while the case was sub judice and long before the final judgment of July 12<sup>th</sup> 2023. The breach of the Irish Constitution is significant in this case. A clear breach of Article 34 of the Irish Constitution which states that justice shall be administered by the courts not by the press and media. There is also a breach of the laws and court procedures regarding sub judice and of laws governing fair, honest and balanced reporting of court cases in the press and media and the law governing Contempt of Court.

In December 2022 and March 2023, the High Court was informed about a man who tried to sabotage the Plaintiffs, their legal advisor and the court case. There was evidence for this. The High Court refused to deal with this Contempt of High Court in March 2023. This Contempt of High Court led to a physical assault on the Plaintiff, David Egan, on March 23 2024 in Galway and to further criminal offences.

**12. Fraudulent Misrepresentation and Fraud and breach of contract led to breaches of EU and Irish Consumer Protection Law and breaches of EU law and Irish Law regarding Clinical trials was pleaded**

**in court but ignored by the Judge in his judgments and orders. And the Judge's judgments relied upon this Fraudulent Misrepresentation and Fraud and breach of contract and related breaches of EU Consumer Protection Law and breaches of EU law and Irish Law regarding Clinical trials, and this makes the judgments and orders null and void in law. This breach of contract also denied full informed consent to people and breached the Precautionary Principle in EU law and Irish law which was the basis of our court case.**

Our affidavit and exhibits and submissions and Book of Authorities for Fraud given to the High Court and now the Supreme Court relate to frauds which created a breach of contract by Pfizer to the European Commission, European Parliament and the EMA and by the Irish government to the Irish people. The twenty five counts of fraud in Point 2 of the Motion show frauds which are inherently and manifestly breaches of contract on many levels.

The breaches of contract and breaches of EU law and Irish law relate to among other things, the undisclosed adulteration of the covid19 vaccines with dangerous contaminants which are hazardous and dangerous to human health and have played a role in the high number of vaccine injuries, illnesses, disabilities and deaths caused by these vaccines. This breach of contract also includes corruption and conflicts of interest, fraud, over buying of vaccines where €71 billion was spent securing up to 4.6 billion doses which is over 10 doses for every person in the EU and vast wastage of these vaccines amounting to over five billion euros of European taxpayers money, vaccine trial frauds, manufacturing defects, fraudulent misrepresentation, breach of the terms of the contract and breach of contract in relation to the covid19 vaccines and non disclosure of vaccine harms, deaths, ineffectiveness, ingredients and risks, denial of informed consent, refusal to apply the Precautionary Principle and the causing of massive financial and economic losses to EU member states, EU Institutions, and EU citizens.

This breach of contract led to serious consequences for many people. According to the HPRA in Ireland over 21,000 Irish people suffered injuries, illnesses, disabilities or deaths from the covid19 vaccines and five million people in the European Union have been made ill or disabled and over 45,000 people killed by the covid19 vaccines according to Eudravigilance by April 2023 means there has been a significant breach of EU and Irish Consumer Protection laws and EU Clinical Trial laws.

I further say that Pfizer internal documents and documents they submitted to the FDA in the USA and to the EMA in Europe did not disclose to the public the details about a trial of the vaccine on rats which showed that the vaccine was unsafe and carried serious risks. In the USA, ICAN's attorneys reviewed a startling 2,237-page report from June 2020 (amended in September 2020) that Pfizer

submitted to the FDA concerning its mRNA COVID-19 vaccine. This is **Exhibit ICAN** for the Supreme Court. The EMA and HPRA in Ireland also had this report.

The study looked at the toxicity of Pfizer's vaccine using four different doses (including the one eventually authorized for emergency use, BNT162b2) and involved 255 rats (219 received vaccine, 36 received control) for a test period of 10 to 17 days with "3 additional weeks for the animals scheduled for the recovery period."

While the Pfizer claims in the report that the rats tolerated the vaccines "without evidence of systemic toxicity," its detailed findings indicate that was anything but the truth, as the following issues in major organs groups were observed:

- Enlarged spleens
- Enlarged adrenal glands
- Enlarged lymph nodes
- Kidney and liver congestion
- Increased fibrinogen concentration

And two rats died during the study, this was 1% of them. The study was 6 weeks only, and was very short term and did not assess the risks and deaths from the vaccine over the medium term and long term. The damage to the organs of the rats and the excessive blood clotting would have lead to premature deaths for many of the rats over the medium to long term. The same effects are now being observed in vaccinated humans.

All of these issues clearly show effects beyond the injection site. Of particular concern is the increased fibrinogen concentration; fibrinogen is made in your liver and helps your blood clot. Increased fibrinogen is associated with blood clotting, heart disease, blood vessel dysfunction, heart attacks and stroke. These issues were also seen with the dose level that was eventually licensed for humans.

**Link to the Pfizer Report:**

[https://icandecide.org/wp-content/uploads/2023/03/125742\\_S1\\_M4\\_4.2.3.2-38166.pdf](https://icandecide.org/wp-content/uploads/2023/03/125742_S1_M4_4.2.3.2-38166.pdf)

All of this evidence and facts above was NOT disclosed to the EU Commission and EU Parliament and Irish government in the contract. And it was not disclosed to the Irish people by the Irish government in their contract to vaccinate the Irish population. This non disclosure was breach of contract. They claimed that the vaccine was "safe" but the clinical trial evidence showed that it was not safe, and was in fact dangerous, and they knew this and they had the evidence. This was fraudulent misrepresentation and misrepresentation and fraud which led to a breach of contract in both cases

above.

I further say that more evidence of defects, flaws and fraud in the Pfizer covid19 vaccine trial and the vaccine itself have emerged and are detailed in our **Book of Authorities for Fraud**. And are detailed in **Point 2 of this affidavit**.

**Exhibit Deaths in vaccine trial** is a folder containing Pfizer documents, FDA documents, and correspondence with ICAN a body of lawyers based in the USA which shows significant differences, discrepancies, and contradictions in the number of deaths stated in the vaccine group and stated in the placebo group in the Pfizer covid19 vaccine trial of 2020, and the number of deaths in both groups have NOT been fully established as of March 2024. There is some evidence to show that more people died in the vaccine group than in the placebo group by March 13<sup>th</sup> 2021. This evidence should have been used to stop the emergency authorisation of the vaccines in the USA, the EU and Ireland. I quote from ICAN and it's legal case in the USA :

“ On November 16, 2021, ICAN, through its attorneys, sent a [letter](#) to the FDA, regarding several inconsistencies in reports of death in the clinical trials for Pfizer's COVID-19 vaccine, COMIRNATY.

Specifically, ICAN demanded to know why the FDA's [Summary Basis for Regulatory Action for COMIRNATY](#) listed 38 deaths total (21 deaths in the COMIRNATY group and 17 in the placebo group) from Dose 1 through March 13, 2021, but the death data in the [Statistical Review-COMIRNATY](#), which reported on data from the same time period, did not add up to 21 in the vaccine group or 17 in the placebo group. Further, ICAN inquired as to why both sets of these death count statistics differed from was stated in the [Clinical Review Memo](#), which reflected 15 deaths in the vaccine group, 14 deaths in the placebo group, and 6 deaths “during unblinded follow-up following vaccination.”

ICAN also demanded to know whether the FDA was aware that, according to data in [Statistical Review-COMIRNATY](#), in the first month after the second dose, there were 3 deaths in the vaccine group and 5 in the placebo group but, by six months or unblinding, there were **15 deaths in vaccine group and 14 in the placebo group**. Even more concerning, by March 13, 2021, there were **21 deaths in the vaccine group and 17 in the placebo group**. The FDA needs to explain whether the reason that these numbers continued to diverge – with more deaths in the vaccinated – was that the observation period in the trial was extended or if there is another reason for this divergence. ”

Source: <https://icandecide.org/press-release/fda-ignores-icans-inquiries-regarding-inconsistent->

The very grounds for emergency authorisation of the Pfizer covid19 vaccines in the USA, the EU, Ireland, Britain and many other countries were NOT established and are NOT established. This is truly extraordinary and unprecedented.

**This could render the authorisation of the Pfizer covid19 vaccines fraudulent in the USA, the EU, Ireland, Britain and other countries. This failure to disclose vitally important information relating to the vaccine means that full informed consent was NOT given for these vaccinations.**

**Point 2** of this affidavit contains evidence of non disclosure of vaccine ingredients, dangers, risks, vaccine trial frauds, vaccine injuries, illnesses, disabilities and deaths and the denial of informed consent for these vaccines and non application of the Precautionary Principle. This breached Irish and EU clinical trial laws and Irish and EU consumer protection laws.

Pfizer vaccine documents released to the public and released under Federal Court order in the USA in 2022 show that Pfizer used a vaccine produced using Process 1 for the vaccine trial in 2020 and used a vaccine produced using Process 2 for distribution to the general public and vaccination of the general public in 2021 and subsequent years. Process 1 was very different to Process 2 and produced a very different type of vaccine. And there is evidence of contamination of the vaccine produced using Process 2 which is described in this affidavit. And there is evidence that vaccines produced using Process 2 led to a higher rate of adverse events and injuries and harms than the vaccine produced using Process 1. The general public and vaccine recipients were given a vaccine produced using Process 2 and they were NOT informed about this and NOT informed that the vaccine using Process 2 had not been fully tested on people prior to being given to them. I present folder titled **Exhibit Process 1 and 2** to the court.

**This was NOT informed consent.**

Pfizer did a very brief test of the vaccine produced using Process 2 on 252 people from October 2020 to December 2020. This was a 'vaccine trial within a vaccine trial' or a sub trial within the main trial. The 252 people who received this new vaccine did not give their informed consent for this new vaccine. This itself was a breach of the Nuremberg Code. The results showed a high rate of injuries, illnesses, disabilities and deaths caused by the vaccine produced using Process 2. These results were hidden from the general public and vaccine recipients in 2021 and 2022. I present folder titled **Exhibit Process 1 and 2** to the court.

**This was NOT informed consent. There was NO informed consent for these vaccines.**

Furthermore, Process 2 was not compliant with Good Manufacturing Practice (GMP), and this is cited in

our Exhibit. This breached the terms of the vaccine contract and EU and Irish laws governing GMP and consumer protection laws.

The FDA in the USA and the EMA in the EU and the HPRA in Ireland gave emergency authorisation / approval for the vaccine produced using Process 1 NOT the vaccine produced using Process 2. The general public and vaccine recipients were vaccinated with the vaccine produced using Process 2 for which there was no emergency authorisation / approval from the FDA in the USA and the EMA in the EU and the HPRA in Ireland. This was fraud and a breach of laws relating to fraud, and consumer protection laws in Ireland and the EU.

I further say that more evidence of defects, flaws and fraud in the Pfizer covid19 vaccine trial and the vaccine itself have emerged. In the Pfizer phase 3 Comirnaty trial, there were systematic attempts to cover up adverse events at the Argentine clinical site. The article explains that Pfizer unblinded and removed numerous patients who suffered adverse events from the covid vaccine trial. It also gives examples of Pfizer subjects whose deaths appear to have been covered up. This amounts to fraud in the vaccine trial. This is detailed in **Exhibit Die Welt** for the Supreme Court.

I cite from our Submissions submitted to the High Court in July 2023

*' We have already stated in our evidence to the court that for these covid19 vaccines the evidence from Pfizer itself and from the regulators such as the EMA in Europe, the FDA in the USA and the HPRA in Ireland shows that for the covid19 vaccines there were*

- no toxicity studies*
- no genotoxicity studies*
- no reproductive toxicity studies*
- no cardio toxicity studies*
- no autoimmunity studies*
- no juvenile paediatric studies*
- no immuno toxicology studies*
- no fully published pregnancy studies with full findings*
- no carcinogenic studies and no tumorigenicity studies*

*This breached standard testing requirements for new vaccines and drugs. And there were no medium term and long term safety tests carried out on the covid19 vaccines and boosters. All government, health authority and regulator claims about the covid19 vaccines being "safe" were NOT backed up by scientific and medical evidence and were fraudulent. This makes the EMA and HPRA authorisation for the covid19 vaccines fraudulent as they were based on fraudulent claims. I*

*now ask the judge to declare in court whether this is fact or a conspiracy theory ? A yes or no answer will suffice."*

**Non disclosure of the following to the general public and vaccine recipients:**

**(i)** defects, flaws, deaths, and fraud in the Pfizer covid19 trials as detailed in Pfizer's vaccine trial documents filed with the EMA, HPRA, FDA, CDC and MHRA

**(ii)** the use of Process 2 to manufacture a vaccine which was given to the general public but was very different to the vaccine manufactured in Process 1 and tested in the vaccine trial.

**(iii)** the conflicts of interest of US government bodies in the emergency authorization of these vaccines in the USA and in Europe.

**(iv)** the contamination of the vaccines given to the general public with dsRNA, foreign DNA, graphene oxide, ALC-0159 and ALC-315 and sv-40, a known cancer promoter, all of which are hazardous to human health. The presence of foreign DNA and mRNA in the vaccine which was delivered into the cells of the human body is particularly dangerous to human health, according to Dr. Joseph Ladapo, the Surgeon General of Florida in the USA.

**(v)** the illnesses, disabilities and deaths caused by the covid19 vaccines to the general public and vaccine recipients as detailed in Pfizer's vaccine trial documents and post trial documents filed with the EMA, HPRA, FDA, CDC and MHRA and also in the documents and analysis of these regulatory bodies

**(vi)** the lack of effectiveness of the covid19 vaccines as found in published scientific studies

**This Non Disclosure to the general public and vaccine recipients is described and detailed in the scientific paper titled below:**

COVID-19 mRNA Vaccines: Lessons Learned from the Registrational Trials and Global Vaccination Campaign

Mead et al. 2024

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC10810638/>

This paper has been peer reviewed and published. It has been made subject to a false retraction which is the subject of a legal case in the USA and will be decided by the federal courts in the USA. This scientific paper remains valid until adjudicated on in the US federal courts and it may proceed to the US Supreme Court for adjudication.

This is **Exhibit Scientific Paper** for the courts in Ireland.

I further say the U.S. Food and Drug Administration (FDA) and the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) cooperated to issue Emergency Use Authorizations (EUA) and roll out new, bivalent Pfizer and Moderna COVID-19 vaccines, without any human trials, which is unprecedented. This is in



the documentation of Pfizer, the FDA, the EMA and the HPRA in Ireland and is widely known.

The new BA.4/5 bivalent vaccines were tested only in mice, not humans. Dr. Paul Offit a vaccine expert and advisor to the FDA and US government publicly objected to these vaccines. I cite CNN news channel:

“You can’t ask millions of people to get this booster dose without showing some human data that you have a dramatic increase in neutralizing antibodies to the BA.4/BA.5 strains as compared to boosting with the ancestral type,” Offit said.

On January 22<sup>nd</sup>, 2023 the Wall Street Journal published a highly critical editorial regarding the FDA’s non-disclosure of data pertaining to the safety and efficacy of the COVID-19 bivalent boosters. Allisia Finley, a member of the newspaper’s editorial board, wrote:

*“Federal agencies took the unprecedented step of ordering vaccine makers to produce them and recommending them without data supporting their safety or efficacy.”*

She also accused vaccine makers of *“deceptive advertising.”*

Source: <https://www.wsj.com/articles/the-deceptive-campaign-for-bivalent-covid-boosters-cdc-fda-biden-vaccines-moderna-pfizer-wuhan-imprinting-11674400955>

And CNN made similar condemnations of the FDA -

<https://edition.cnn.com/2023/01/11/health/moderna-bivalent-transparency/index.html> And other

news stations also did this - <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/wsj-covid-boosters-fda/>

I say that the Pfizer covid19 vaccines were in experimental stage until mid 2023. And the other covid19 vaccines of other companies are also in experimental stage until 2023. Our books of evidence contain details of these trials and trial dates. Under EU laws, a Clinical Trials Register should have been set up in Ireland in January 2021. I further say that the Irish government and health and regulatory authorities failed to create a Clinical Trials Register in Ireland for these vaccine trials as required under EU Regulation (EU) No 536/2014 of 2014 and the Implementing Regulation (EU) 2017/556 of 24 March 2017 and the European Clinical Trials Directive 2001/20/EC of 2001. This Clinical Trials Register should contain the names and details of the persons participating in these covid19 vaccine trials, and monitoring reports for individuals, and detailed health status reports, including safety reports and adverse effects reports. And it should be made available to the general public, subject to GDPR protections. The Clinical Trials Register is described on the EU web site at <https://www.clinicaltrialsregister.eu/about.html> . The Irish government and health and regulatory authorities breached these EU laws.

As regards reporting, many medical doctors in Ireland did not report covid19 vaccine injuries, illnesses, disabilities or deaths out of fear of being labelled “anti vaccine” and being investigated by the Medical

Council or being sued by the vaccine injured. Most of the Irish public do not know about vaccine injury reporting systems. There was no legal compulsion or mandate to report all covid19 vaccine injuries and deaths in Ireland. There was and still is no adequate reporting system. This was and is a further breach of EU laws.

Contamination of the covid19 vaccines with DNA and sv-40 and other materials as stated in Point 2 of this affidavit was not revealed to the general public and vaccine recipients. This was a breach of Irish and EU consumer protection laws, and informed laws and the Precautionary Principle and also a significant breach of Irish Constitutional rights and Irish and EU human rights.

Points 2 and 13 of this affidavit provide prima facie evidence showing that Pfizer, the EMA, the HPRA and the Irish government and health authorities deliberately hid and concealed information about vaccine injuries, illnesses, disabilities and deaths and this breached Irish and EU Consumer Protection laws.

The evidence shows that the covid19 vaccines were not fit for purpose in legal terms and were in fact unfit for purpose and so unfit for purpose that they caused injuries, illnesses, disabilities and deaths to vaccine recipients and did not stop transmission of the virus and left them more vulnerable to being infected with covid19 variants according to many published scientific studies. This was a breach of Irish and EU laws regarding consumer protection, and constitutes a breach of contract.

I further say that on September 1 2022, the U.S. Food and Drug Administration (FDA) and the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) cooperated to issue Emergency Use Authorizations (EUA) and roll out new, bivalent Pfizer and Moderna COVID-19 vaccines, without any human trials, which is unprecedented. On September 1 2022, the EMA in Europe did similarly, and Ireland is impacted by this. The new BA.4/5 bivalent vaccines were tested only in mice, not humans. Pfizer have not released this mice trial data to the public.

I refer to **Exhibit FDA documents** for the court which are viewable online at

<https://web.archive.org/web/20240117185332/https://www.fda.gov/news-events/press-announcements/coronavirus-covid-19-update-fda-authorizes-moderna-pfizer-biontech-bivalent-covid-19-vaccines-use>

And CDC advisory committee meeting:

<https://www.cdc.gov/vaccines/acip/meetings/slides-2022-09-01-02.html>

And a Review of the boosters published Aug. 31 in the New England Journal of Medicine (NEJM)

<https://www.nejm.org/doi/pdf/10.1056/NEJMra2206573>

Dr. Paul Offit a vaccine expert and advisor to the FDA and US government publicly objected to these

new vaccines. I cite CNN news channel:

“You can’t ask millions of people to get this booster dose without showing some human data that you have a dramatic increase in neutralizing antibodies to the BA.4/BA.5 strains as compared to boosting with the ancestral type,”

Offit said, referring to the currently authorized shots based on the version of Covid that emerged in China, more than two years ago.

‘But some infectious disease and vaccine experts say the FDA should have waited for human data from the BA.5 shots before authorizing them.’ Dr. Paul Offit, a member of the FDA’s advisory committee, said data based on mice studies is not sufficient to justify authorizing the new boosters.

“You have to show some evidence in people that the immune response that you’re getting with the bivalent vaccine is clearly better, and those data haven’t been presented,” said Offit, an infectious disease and vaccine expert at Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia.’

"For the FDA to rely on mouse data is just bizarre, in my opinion," says John Moore, an immunologist at Weill Cornell Medicine in New York. "Mouse data are not going to be predictive in any way of what you would see in humans."

And a news report by a medical doctor in the USA, Dr. Meryl Nass confirms that this is the case and that bivalent boosters lack safety and effectiveness.

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/covid-boosters-no-human-trials/>

According to the Vaccine Research Center, “A study in nonhuman primates showed that an Omicron specific messenger RNA vaccine was not better than the original messenger RNA-1273 [ancestral Moderna] vaccine for protection against Omicron challenge.” According to the Vaccine Research Center, the Omicron vaccines won’t stimulate a good Omicron response due to antigenic priming, also known as original antigenic sin. This means the immune system has been programmed to respond over and over again to the first coronavirus infection or vaccine it encountered, even when it encounters different coronavirus antigens later. This corroborates our previous affidavits and books of evidence. Study cited below:

mRNA-1273 or mRNA-Omicron boost in vaccinated macaques elicits similar B cell expansion, neutralizing responses, and protection from Omicron.

Gagne et al. 2022

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC8947944/pdf/main.pdf>

No proper safety and effectiveness studies on humans in RCT trials places the vaccine companies and FDA, the EMA and other regulators in legal difficulty as they failed to regulate and failed to adequately protect the general public. This is pure fraud and another ground for fraud.

I cite the relevant EU laws below and links to them:

**Regulation (EU) No 536/2014** of the European Parliament and of the Council of 16 April 2014 on clinical trials on medicinal products for human use, and repealing Directive 2001/20/EC Text with EEA relevance  
<https://eur-lex.europa.eu/legal-content/EN/TXT/?uri=celex%3A32014R0536>

The Commission Delegated **Regulation (EU) 2017/1569** of 23 May 2017, supplementing Regulation (EU) No 536/2014 of the European Parliament and of the Council applies to all clinical trials authorised on the basis of the Clinical Trials Regulation. It specifies principles and guidelines for good manufacturing practice for investigational medicinal products for human use, and arrangements for inspections. Complementary to this, the detailed Commission guideline, adopted on 8 December 2017, on the good manufacturing practice for investigational medicinal products, pursuant to the second paragraph of the **Article 63(1) of Regulation (EU) No 536/2014** was adopted on 8 December 2017.

<https://eur-lex.europa.eu/legal-content/EN/TXT/?uri=CELEX:32017R1569>

#### **European Clinical Trials Directive 2001/20/EC**

<https://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=OJ:L:2001:121:0034:0044:en:PDF>

If clinical trials are conducted outside the EU, but submitted for marketing authorisation in the EU, they have to follow similar principles to the provisions of the Clinical Trials Directive

The failure to comply with these EU laws and the outright refusal to comply in Ireland is a serious breach of EU laws and is grounds alone for suspending or ending the covid19 vaccination programme in Ireland and other EU countries which have failed to comply with EU law. It is also grounds for civil cases and criminal cases in the Irish courts and European courts for those persons damaged by the breaches of these EU laws.

I further say that there have been breaches of Section 9, subsections 4 and 5 of the Control of Clinical Trials Act, 1987. The 6 days requirement was not met and was totally ignored and the people receiving the covid19 vaccines were not informed about the ongoing trial they were part of and not informed about the dangers and risks. In fact, the general public were not told that mass covid19 vaccinations was a large scale trial until mid 2023.

There has also been a breach of

DIRECTIVE (EU) 2020/1828 OF THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT AND OF THE COUNCIL

of 25 November 2020

on representative actions for the protection of the collective interests of consumers and repealing Directive 2009/22/EC

at Section (4) Article 169(1) and point (a) of Article 169(2) TFEU provide that the Union is to contribute to the attainment of a high level of consumer protection through measures adopted pursuant to Article 114 TFEU. Article 38 of the Charter of Fundamental Rights of the European Union (the 'Charter') provides that Union policies are to ensure a high level of consumer protection.

The evidence we have provided to the court and in Point 12 of this affidavit and exhibits show that the vaccine was NOT fit for purpose and this breached both EU and Irish Consumer Protection laws. Our court case involves breaches of Informed Consent and accompanying breaches of EU Consumer Protection laws and Clinical Trials laws. The Consumer Protection Act 2007 requires that one is transparent in all one's dealings with consumers and places a wide range of responsibilities on a company, business or government. Under the Consumer Protection Act 2007 it is a criminal offence to make a false or misleading claim about goods, services and prices. It is also a civil offence under the Tort of Deceit and breach of contract. There have been breaches of this act stated in our court case. Judge Twomey in this ruling has ignored this. The Judge's ruling is in error in fact and in law.

The breaches of the following Irish laws were not addressed in the judgments of Twomey J.

- a.) CONTROL OF CLINICAL TRIALS ACT, 1987
- b.) IRISH MEDICINES BOARD ACT, 1995
- c.) Health Products Regulatory Authority established by section 3 of the Irish Medicines Board Act 1995 (No. 29 of 1995), as amended;
- d.) European Union (Clinical Trials on Medicinal Products for Human Use) (Principal) Regulations 2022
- e.) European Union (Clinical Trials on Medicinal Products for Human Use) (National Research Ethics Committees) Regulations 2022.
- f.) Genetically Modified Organisms (Deliberate Release) Regulations 2003 as part of the Environmental Protection Agency Act 1992.
- g.) Consumer Rights Act 2022

## **h.) Consumer Protection Act 2007**

Furthermore, the defendant's affidavits relied upon foreign data and foreign scientific studies, some of which involved fraud as stated in this document. For example:

**1)** There is no mention of a covid19 vaccine trial site in Ireland, using Irish laws, regulations, standards and safeguards, on the Pfizer web site for 2020

<https://www.pfizer.com/science/coronavirus/vaccine/about-our-landmark-trial>

and Clinical trials.gov web site at <https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04368728>

and New England Journal of Medicine at <https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/nejmoa2034577>

**2)** no publication of the findings of any clinical trials and safety and effectiveness studies of covid19 vaccines for adults and children in Ireland. No Irish data and statistics published and provided to the public about the safety and effectiveness or lack of such of the covid19 vaccine in Ireland

**3)** no oversight and scrutiny of vaccine trials in Ireland by the HPRA in Ireland

**4)** mention of foreign covid19 vaccine trials. How do we know that foreign trials were conducted in compliance with Irish laws and EU laws and clinical trial best practices and the Irish Constitution ?

**5)** no mention of the frauds identified in the Pfizer covid19 vaccine trial and the fact that there are ongoing court cases about this.

**6)** the letter of Tony Holohan, the CMO of Ireland, to Stephen Donnelly, Minister for Health of December 7<sup>th</sup> 2021 recommending the vaccine for children aged 5 to 11 years old based on US and Israeli data not Irish data

**7)** there was no mention that the Pfizer covid19 vaccine was in trial stage until mid 2023. The mass vaccinations were part of this trial. Vaccine recipients were not told about this.

**8)** no post mass vaccination safety studies carried out by the Irish government and health and regulator authorities in Ireland and no publication of any such findings.

**9)** our Book of Authorities for Fraud which details the frauds in the Pfizer covid19 vaccine trial, and which was totally ignored by NIAC, the HSE, HPRA and other state bodies and the Irish government and which was hidden from the general public in Ireland depriving them of Informed Consent and placing many lives at risk.

The HSE, NIAC, HPRA policy documents basically had ignored a glaring lacuna pointing to Irish law and Statutory instruments in the Conduct of Clinical Trials, as germane to the applied policies pursuant to the provisions of Article 6 of the Irish Constitution (1937), which mandates that we, the people will have the Final Say in all matters of policy which affect the common good.

These breaches of Irish laws and EU laws amount to fraud and the obtaining of informed consent for vaccines by fraud. And to fraudulent misrepresentation in the contract between Pfizer and the EU

Commission and EU Parliament and the Irish government and between the Irish government and the Irish people. The learned Judge refused to address the Breach of EU Consumer Protection Law in his judgments. The fact that according to the HPR in Ireland over 21,000 Irish people suffered injuries, illnesses, disabilities or deaths from the covid19 vaccines and five million people in the European Union have been made ill or disabled and over 45,000 people killed and 5 million Europeans injured by the covid19 vaccines according to Eudravigilance by April 2023 means there has been a significant breach of the EU Consumer Protection laws. This breach of contract is inextricably linked to the breach of Informed Consent and the Precautionary Principle which is the subject of our court case.

This was an extraordinary failure by the Irish government and health and Regulator authorities. Breaches of EU laws and EU government contracts and the presence of fraud and the reliance of Judge Michael Twomey on this fraud in his judgments and orders are serious and must be addressed in the Supreme Court and European Courts.

**13. Breaches of EU law and Irish law regarding defrauding the EU institutions and authorities were ignored in the judgments and orders. The judgments and orders relied on breach of contract, fraudulent misrepresentation and fraud which caused harm, loss and injury to over 21,000 Irish men, women and children in Ireland and deaths to 50,000 people and injuries, illnesses and disabilities to 5,000,000 people in the European Union. This breach of contract also denied full informed consent to people and breached the Precautionary Principle in EU law and Irish law which was the basis of our court case.**

**EU Commission contract with Pfizer**

[https://www.sec.gov/Archives/edgar/data/1776985/000156459021016723/bntx-ex452\\_415.htm](https://www.sec.gov/Archives/edgar/data/1776985/000156459021016723/bntx-ex452_415.htm) -

Filed with the SEC in the USA

**Exhibit Contract 1** for the Supreme Court

**Standard country contract signed by the governments of countries worldwide with Pfizer**

A copy of this Standard Purchase Agreement used around the world is available online at

[https://healthjusticeinitiative.org.za/wp-content/uploads/2023/09/OCRPfizer-1\\_Redacted.pdf](https://healthjusticeinitiative.org.za/wp-content/uploads/2023/09/OCRPfizer-1_Redacted.pdf)

**Exhibit Contract 2** for the Supreme Court

It is pointed out to the court that many sections of the contract have been unlawfully and illegally redacted and this has imposed unnecessary and serious limitations on the litigants and evidence in this court case. The redactions will need to be lifted under a Supreme Court order.

I refer the Supreme Court to the twenty five counts of fraud detailed in Point 2 of our Motion for this court case and to our **Book of Authorities for Fraud** and Point 2 of this grounding affidavit which detail the relevant frauds which created breaches of contract.

The breaches of contract and breaches of EU law and Irish law relate to among other things, the undisclosed adulteration of the covid19 vaccines with dangerous contaminants which are hazardous and dangerous to human health and have played a role in the high number of vaccine injuries, illnesses, disabilities and deaths caused by these vaccines. This breach of contract also includes corruption and conflicts of interest, fraud, over buying of vaccines where €71 billion was spent securing up to 4.6 billion doses which is over 10 doses for every person in the EU and vast wastage of these vaccines amounting to over five billion euros of European taxpayers money, vaccine trial frauds, manufacturing defects, fraudulent misrepresentation, breach of the terms of the contract and breach of contract in relation to the covid19 vaccines and non disclosure of vaccine harms, deaths, ineffectiveness, ingredients and risks, denial of informed consent, refusal to apply the Precautionary Principle and the causing of massive financial and economic losses to EU member states, EU Institutions, and EU citizens.

Breach of the Contract between Pfizer and the European Commission and the Irish government and between the Irish government and Irish people, ignored by the Judge in his judgments and orders. This is material to the Plaintiffs as they are Irish taxpayers, and it involves the taxpayers of Ireland who were defrauded in this contract. This breach of contract and the frauds and misrepresentations involved render the contract null and void in law and render the judgments and orders of Judge Michael Twomey null and void in law as they relied on these frauds, misrepresentations and breach of contract. This fraud led to injuries, harms and losses to many thousands of Irish citizens in Ireland. This involves the Tort of Deceit as fraudulent representation was used making the contract null and void ab initio and there is also ab initio rescission of the contract. Damages accrue to those people adversely affected by this including the people harmed or killed by the covid19 vaccines and the Plaintiffs who have suffered harm and loss from judgments and orders which relied on this fraud making them null and void in law.

I further say that the terms of the Purchase Agreement (PA) for covid19 vaccines between Pfizer and the European Commission have been breached as the agreement specifically states at II.8.1

Representations and warranties, (ii)

that

*'(ii) No conflicts or violations. The execution and delivery of this PA by such party and the performance of such party's obligations hereunder (i) do not conflict with or violate any laws existing as of the date of entry into force of the PA and applicable to such party and (ii) do not*



*conflict with, violate, breach or constitute a default under, and are not prohibited or materially restricted by, any contractual obligations of such party existing as of the date of entry into force of the PA; ‘*

Section ‘II.16.2 Suspension by the Commission or the Participating Member State’

of the contract between Pfizer and the EU Commission states that fraud is a ground for breach of contract and ending the contract. Section 9.3 of the standard contract and Sections II.16.2 and II.17.1 and II.21.5 of the EU Commission contract states that fraud and misrepresentation means the contract becomes terminated and parties become liable and lose all indemnity and protections. This means the indemnities for Pfizer are null and void in law and they can be sued by those people harmed by the vaccines. It also renders the judgments and orders of Judge Michael Twomey null and void in law as they relied on frauds, misrepresentations and breach of contract. And the Judge can be sued for damages.

The contract between Pfizer and the European Commission states the following:

‘ **‘Fraud’**: an act or omission committed in order to make an unlawful gain for the perpetrator or another by causing a loss to the Union's financial interests, and relating to: i) the use or presentation of false, incorrect or incomplete statements or documents, which has as its effect the misappropriation or wrongful retention of funds or assets from the Union budget, ii) the non-disclosure of information in violation of a specific obligation, with the same effect or iii) the misapplication of such funds or assets for purposes other than those for which they were originally granted, which damages the Union's financial interests, it being understood that the Union’s financial interests are impacted within the framework of this PA as the Union is engaging resources into the coordination and preparation of the PA, resulting from Decision C(2020) 4192 final of 18 June 2020 which approved the agreement with Member States on procuring COVID-19 vaccines on behalf of the Member States (“the Decision”), this agreement being based on Article 4(5)(b) of Regulation (EU) 2016/369 of 15 March 2016 on the provision of emergency support within the Union<sup>3</sup> (“the ESI Regulation”); ‘

The breaches of Irish and EU laws and frauds are detailed in this affidavit and exhibits and in our Book of Authorities for Fraud and in our affidavits, exhibits and submissions given to the court.

A listing is appropriate here :

i) The evidence we have provided to the court and in Point 12 of this affidavit and exhibits show that the vaccine was NOT fit for purpose and this breached both EU and Irish Consumer Protection laws.

And there was breach of the Irish and EU Laws regarding clinical trials and good manufacturing practice as stated in **Points 2, 12 and 13 of this affidavit**

The evidence shows that the covid19 vaccines were not fit for purpose in legal terms and were in fact unfit for purpose and so unfit for purpose that they caused injuries, illnesses, disabilities and deaths to vaccine recipients and did not stop transmission of the virus and left them more vulnerable to being infected with covid19 variants according to many published scientific studies. This was a breach of Irish and EU laws regarding consumer protection, and constitutes a breach of contract.

ii) the affidavits and exhibits and submissions we filed in the High Court and those we now file in the Supreme Court, especially Exhibits 1, 2, and 15 and 13.

iii) the twenty five counts of fraud detailed in Point 2 of our Motion for this court case and our **Book of Authorities for Fraud** and Point 2 of this grounding affidavit

iv) the breaches of Irish law and EU law cited in our Motion and in this document for this Supreme Court case. This includes breaches of EU and Irish Consumer Protection laws and Clinical Trial laws.

v) the EU Commission and EU authorities and the EU member states contracted with Pfizer to deliver safe covid19 vaccines. The scientific evidence clearly shows they were NOT safe and Pfizer knew this by December 2020 and by March 1, 2021 but Pfizer did NOT reveal this to the contracting parties and to the general public who paid for these vaccines through their taxes. This information was deliberately hidden and concealed by Pfizer and was only released by federal court order in the USA and by freedom of information requests one year later in 2022. The other contracting parties relied on this false information. This was a breach of contract and a breach of Irish law and EU law.

vi) breach of Irish and EU laws regarding informed consent and the Precautionary Principle. Our **Book of Authorities for informed Consent** and our **Book of Authorities for the Precautionary Principle** describe the breaches of Irish and EU Law laws and court precedents.

vii) the fraud and vicarious liability of the EMA, the HPRA, NIAC, the CDC and the FDA, and Irish Government Ministers and leaders, the CMO and state bodies in not releasing important and material information about vaccine injuries, illnesses, disabilities and deaths to the general public and the vaccine recipients.

There were serious and significant breaches of Irish laws and EU laws, the Irish Constitution and Human Rights laws, and this in turn led to a breach of contract. The covid19 vaccines did not prevent infection and transmission of the virus as claimed in the contract. This was exposed in our affidavits, exhibits and evidence presented to the High Court and now to the Supreme Court. Pfizer also claimed in the contract that it did not know what the medium and long term adverse effects of the vaccine were, yet Pfizer claimed that the vaccine was “safe” and the Irish government and state bodies claimed that it

was “safe”. The country designated for settling disputes is Belgium and this country has laws and court precedents which state that fraud is a ground for breach of contract and for ending a contract. Belgium itself is part of the European Union and within the jurisdiction of the European Courts, and the EU has laws and European courts have precedents which state that fraud is a ground for breach of contract and for ending a contract

I refer to Section 5.5 Purchaser Acknowledgement of the standard country contract below. This is not expressly stated in the EU Commission contract below but it is implied. Contracting parties have a legal duty to disclose all material and relevant information prior to and in the contract. The evidence shows this was NOT done. In the aforementioned Section 5.5 it states the following:

‘ Purchaser further acknowledges that the long-term effects and efficacy of the Vaccine are not currently known and that there may be adverse effects of the Vaccine that are not currently known.’

This completely contradicts the public statements of Pfizer and the Irish government and health authorities stating that the vaccines were “safe and effective”. Furthermore, both Pfizer and the EMA in the EU and the HPRA in Ireland already had documents showing that the vaccines were unsafe. We have supplied documentary evidence of this. And this lack of safety and the threat to the general public became better known by the end of February 2021, but this was NOT revealed to the general public and the Precautionary Principle was NOT applied. Pfizer and the Irish government and health authorities continued stating that the vaccines were “safe and effective” to the general public ; this was a clear case of fraud committed against the Irish people. This fraud breached the contract for vaccines between the Irish government and the people of Ireland in addition to breach of contract between Pfizer and the EU Commission and EU member states.

Section 1.56 of the contract states that the vaccine will prevent covid19 infection. I cite the passage below:

‘ 1.56 "Vaccine" shall include (a) all vaccines manufactured, in whole or in part, or supplied, directly or indirectly, by or on behalf of Pfizer or BioNTech or any of their Affiliates that are intended for the prevention of the human disease COVID-19 or any other human disease, in each case which is caused by any of the virus SARS-Co V-2, and/or any or all related strains, mutations, modifications or derivatives of the foregoing that are procured by Purchaser, ‘

The scientific and medical evidence clearly showed that the vaccine did not prevent covid19 infection. This evidence was presented in our affidavits, exhibits and submissions to the court. In fact the

scientific and medical evidence showed that the vaccine made vaccinated people more vulnerable to covid19 infection specifically with new variants and strains and mutations of the virus. Furthermore the evidence showed that antibody dependent enhancement and immune priming occurred where the virus actively mutated into new variants and strains to escape the vaccine and this enabled it to infect vaccinated people. This led to high percentages of vaccinated becoming infected and re-infected. This then created a demand for more and more boosters. This failure of the vaccine was admitted to by Pfizer and the health authorities and governments in their promotion of new boosters every few months. This had the effect of “a dog chasing it’s tail”. This constituted a breach of contract by Pfizer with the EU government and also a breach of contract by the Irish government with the Irish people.

Section 5.3 Anti-Bribery/ Anti-Corruption and Global Trade Controls states all Parties must comply with the laws of a country. This was NOT properly monitored and investigated. Section 12.4 states that all disputes will be settled in the New York legal jurisdiction, yet this comes under the federal jurisdiction of the federal courts and US Supreme Court and all have ruled that fraud unravels contracts and renders them null and void. Furthermore, the Pfizer contract states that it will rely on the Federal Arbitration Act of the United States in any disputes in court, but fraud is mentioned in that law as one of the grounds for breach of contract and ending the contract. This leaves Pfizer open to damages. Both the EU Commission and EU authorities and the Irish government have vicarious liability here as they parroted the “safe and effective” message to the general public and vaccine recipients.

Section II.9 Confidentiality of the contract attempts to muzzle and silence all public oversight of the safety and effectiveness of these vaccines and public actions which could have saved millions of people from vaccine injuries, illnesses, disabilities and premature deaths. There is no provision in any contract for breaches of the Constitution of a country, breaches of international human rights and breaches of the Natural Law and Common Law, and breaches of statute laws. Indeed such activity makes any such contract null and void ab initio in law which is the case here.

Section II.15 Force majeure in the contract between Pfizer and the EU Commission states that a Force majeure would be a valid reason for ending the contract. The massive and sudden increase in vaccine injuries, illnesses, disabilities and deaths, much larger than all other vaccines over the last 40 years, including the flu vaccine which had been given to similar numbers of people and the increase in massive over-crowding of hospitals with vaccine illnesses, and the sudden and massive increase in excess mortality after covid19 vaccinations in highly vaccinated countries was a Force majeure. This Force majeure was caused by Pfizer and its covid19 vaccines and government policies to promote

them and administer them.

There are two types of fraud and breach of contract here and damages have resulted from this. There are two distinct types of fraud here, and both are interlinked.

**(i) Breach of Contract between Pfizer and the EU Commission and EU authorities and EU member states including Ireland. Fraudulent misrepresentation of the safety and effectiveness of covid19 vaccines by Pfizer and reliance of the other parties on this false information. Non Disclosure of vaccine dangers to human health, vaccine contamination, vaccine trial frauds, lack of vaccine safety and effectiveness, vaccine causing immune priming and antibody dependent enhancement making vaccine recipients more vulnerable to new variants, vaccine did not stop transmission of the virus, defective manufacturing practises, endangerment of the public from the vaccine, clinical trial frauds, breach of EU and Irish consumer protection laws, and the breaching of EU laws and Irish criminal laws and civil laws and torts and the Irish Constitution.**

**(ii) Breach of Contract between the Irish government and the Irish people as defined under the article 6 of the Irish Constitution. Fraudulent misrepresentation of the safety and effectiveness of covid19 vaccines by the Irish government and its public servants and reliance of the other party, that is the people of Ireland on this false information. The fraud and breach of contract committed by Pfizer against the EU Commission and Irish government had a domino effect leading to a breach of contract between the Irish government and the Irish people as defined under the article 6 of the Irish Constitution. The fraud and breach of contract was passed on. The Irish people, that is the Irish taxpayers, paid for the vaccines and were party to a contract with the Irish government and Pfizer.**

#### **More Evidence showing Breaches of Contract**

Firstly, the people who got the covid19 vaccinations were party to vaccine contract they never saw or read. And many government ministers and members of parliaments were party to vaccine contract they never saw or read. This was fraud. This is both a criminal offence and a civil offence. The vaccine recipients, as party to the contract and as a consumer were NOT given a list of the vaccine ingredients which were injected into their bodies some of which were toxic and dangerous to human health and a list of all of the adverse effects of the vaccine. This was another breach of contract, making the vaccine recipients "human guinea pigs" deprived of their Constitutional rights, human rights, Natural Law rights and statutory rights.

The contract itself stated the efficacy and side effects of the vaccine were unknown. I quote from the contract:

‘ Purchaser further acknowledges that the long-term effects and efficacy of the Vaccine are not currently known and that there may be adverse effects of the Vaccine that are not currently known.’

Yet Pfizer, the Irish government and state bodies, HSE and HPRA and the European Commission and the EMA stated that the vaccine was “safe and effective” to the general public. The harms, illnesses, disabilities and deaths caused by the vaccine and other defects of the vaccine listed above were known to Pfizer prior to the contract and during the contact and while the contract was being implemented, and more breaches became known. They were deliberately concealed and hidden by Pfizer and only released under Federal Court order in the USA. Unfortunately the Irish courts and Irish legal profession were NOT competent enough to do this. By January 2021, Pfizer, the Irish government and state bodies, HSE and HPRA and the European Commission and the EMA and the FDA and CDC and NIH in the USA all had information from Pfizer and its vaccine trial showing that the covid19 vaccines were NOT safe and NOT effective, and this was confirmed by March 2021 by which time the Precautionary Principle should have been applied and the vaccinations stopped everywhere.

This fraudulent misrepresentation and fraud in the contract began with Pfizer in its contracts with governments and states and these same governments and states relied upon this fraudulent misrepresentation and fraud in their contract with the people of their countries to administer covid19 vaccines to them. The consideration offered for the contract was taxpayer’s money.

**Exhibit 3** is the Federal Court order from the USA demanding the release of these Pfizer documents relating to the covid19 vaccine trial data and the post trial data. This enabled the harms, illnesses, disabilities and deaths caused by the vaccine to be publicly exposed and these are shown in **Exhibit 1** and **Exhibit 2** and **Exhibit 15** and **Exhibit 15a** and in the clinical trials data which was hidden from the public as stated in Point 12 above and in our Book of Authorities for Fraud. And **Point 2 of this affidavit** contains official evidence of the vaccine harms, injuries, illnesses, disabilities and deaths being caused by the vaccine from Pfizer, the CDC, the WHO database, the MHRA, the EMA and Eudravigilance database, HPRA data was NOT publicly revealed to the general public and vaccine recipients. This was fraudulent misrepresentation and fraud by Pfizer in this contract and this renders the contract fraudulent and null and void in law. Fraud has been identified in this contract and in the vaccine trials as detailed in this affidavit and in our **Book of Authorities for Fraud** already submitted to the High Court. The official statistics from the EMA’s Eudravigilance database in the EU provide hard evidence of vaccine injuries, illnesses, disabilities caused to over 5 million people in the European Union and over 50,000 deaths show the damages caused by this fraud and breach of contract. The official evidence

from Eurostat and Euromomo showing a massive increase in excess mortality after mass covid19 vaccinations in Spring 2021 and lasting up to 2024 also show the damages caused by this fraud and breach of contract.

The scientific evidence we presented to the High Court has shown that these were NOT traditional vaccines and were in fact gene therapies as they used mRNA to alter DNA activity and there is evidence of contamination of the vaccines given to the general public with dsRNA, foreign DNA, graphene oxide, ALC-0159 and ALC-315 and sv-40, a known cancer promoter, all of which are hazardous to human health. The presence of foreign DNA and mRNA in the vaccine which was delivered into the cells of the human body is particularly dangerous to human health, according to Dr. Joseph Ladapo, the Surgeon General of Florida in the USA. Endogenous, non-telomeric Reverse Transcriptase (RT) is encoded by two classes of repeated genomic elements, retrotransposons and endogenous retroviruses, and is an essential component of the retrotransposition machinery of both types of elements. Expression of RT-coding genes is generally repressed in non-pathological, terminally differentiated cells, but is active in early embryos, germ cells, embryo and tumor tissues, all of which have a high proliferative potential.” This is very very awkward for mRNA vaccines. Endogenous Reverse Transcriptase is a protein produced naturally by the body and converts RNA into DNA in some cells.

This opens up the risk that the mRNA in the vaccine can be converted into DNA and thats exactly what happened when tested on a human liver cell line in vitro and I quote:

‘ Aldén et al. (2022) recently reported the intracellular reverse transcription of Pfizer BioNTech COVID-19 mRNA Vaccine BNT162b2 in vitro in a human liver cell line (Huh7) that has raised significant concerns over the consequential genotoxicity among mRNA-vaccinated subjects ’

**Sources:** Comment on Aldén et al. Intracellular Reverse Transcription of Pfizer BioNTech COVID-19 mRNA Vaccine BNT162b2 In Vitro in Human Liver Cell Line. *Curr. Issues Mol. Biol.* 2022, 44, 1115–1126  
Hamid A. Merchant

*Curr Issues Mol Biol.* 2022 Apr; 44(4): 1661–1663.

Published online 2022 Apr 11. doi: 10.3390/cimb44040113

[https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC9164063/?fbclid=IwAR1i8JH4TbDYCb8g6Bhsio2XQPM-nJ7sTdMNX6cdPdjo\\_x4Bylr1pB\\_YwN0](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC9164063/?fbclid=IwAR1i8JH4TbDYCb8g6Bhsio2XQPM-nJ7sTdMNX6cdPdjo_x4Bylr1pB_YwN0)

And this was NOT part of the contract between Pfizer and the EU Commission and EU authorities and the Irish government and between the Irish government and the Irish people. It was a breach of contract.

Point 2 of this Motion and document provides evidence of the contamination of the Pfizer covid19

vaccines. This was NOT part of the contract between Pfizer and the EU Commission and EU authorities and the Irish government and between the Irish government and the Irish people. It was a breach of contract. Scientists have established that sv-40 causes certain types of cancers, and this makes it a public health hazard. Scientists believe that pDNA is harmful to humans and this is the subject of ongoing scientific research worldwide.

This new scientific evidence from Dr. Kevin McKernan, a scientist in the USA shows contamination of the covid19 vaccines with dangerous levels of DNA and sv-40, and there was no informed consent for this by vaccine recipients. On December 6<sup>th</sup> 2023, the Surgeon General of Florida Dr. Joseph Ladapo, MD, PhD, made an official request to the FDA in the USA to provide him and the general public with information about this contamination of the covid19 vaccines and the consequences for human health. In particular, the risk of DNA integration and of sv-40 which are known to cause cancers.

On January 3<sup>rd</sup> 2024, the Surgeon General of Florida Dr. Joseph Ladapo, MD, PhD, publicly called on healthcare providers to halt the use of COVID-19 mRNA vaccines, citing health risks from the vaccines. The Surgeon General of Florida Dr. Joseph Ladapo, MD, PhD was trained in Harvard University and is considered one of the top medical doctors in the USA. The following tweet from him in January 2024 is relevant here





Joseph A. Ladapo, MD, PhD

@FLSurgeonGen · Follow



I am calling for a halt to the use of mRNA COVID-19 vaccines.

**I am calling for a halt to the use of mRNA COVID-19 vaccines.**

The U.S. Food and Drug Administration and the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention have always played it fast and loose with COVID-19 vaccine safety, but their failure to test for DNA integration with the human genome - as their own guidelines dictate - when the vaccines are known to be contaminated with foreign DNA is intolerable.

Florida HEALTH

8:07 AM · Jan 3, 2024



There was no informed consent for contaminated covid19 vaccines.

I present **Exhibit Ladapo 2** to the Supreme Court

This evidence from McKernan and Ladapo is **Exhibit 10 and Exhibit 10b** and **Exhibit 10c** for the Supreme Court.

Dr. Joseph Ladapo, MD, PhD and Dr. Kevin McKernan, will be Expert Witnesses for the Supreme Court in Ireland and for the European Court of Human Rights if this becomes necessary.

In February 2023, the Surgeon General of the state of Florida in the USA, Dr. Joe Ladapo sent an urgent letter to the head of the CDC and the FDA in the USA warning them about the high number of covid19 vaccine injuries, illnesses, disabilities and deaths in Florida. He stated there has been **1,700%** increase in adverse events for the covid19 vaccines compared to other vaccines in Florida. And the reporting of life-threatening conditions caused by these vaccines increased by **4,400%**. And that the CDC and FDA had a legal duty to inform the American public about these dangers, and not continue denying, dismissing and ignoring them. I present **Exhibit Ladapo** to the Supreme Court

In Ireland the EMA and HPRA also failed in this duty to inform the general public and vaccine recipients.

**Analysis of these scientific findings and the harms caused by this contamination by scientists and medical doctors at the World Health Council at**

<https://worldcouncilforhealth.org/multimedia/urgent-hearing-dna-contamination-mrna-vaccines/>

These scientists and medical doctors from the **World Health Council** will be asked to testify in our Supreme Court appeal in Ireland

and

**Analysis of these scientific findings and the harms caused by this contamination by medical doctor, Dr. Joseph Mercola at**

<https://www.theepochtimes.com/health/green-monkey-dna-found-in-covid-19-shots-5317587>

and

**Analysis of these scientific findings and the harms caused by this contamination by Dr Ah Kahn Syed at**

<https://arkmedic.substack.com/p/5-ways-to-skin-a-genetically-modified>

The vaccine vials exceeded the safety guidelines by orders of magnitude. Health Canada has recently confirmed the presence of sv-40 in the vaccines. The plasmid bioactive contaminant sequences were NOT pointed out to the regulatory authorities, the EMA and the HPRA (Ireland) in 2021 and these same regulatory authorities did not carry out their legal duty to test for this and establish vaccine safety, yet they claimed that the vaccines were “safe and effective” and they promoted them to the general public. And they are still promoting them in October 2023. The documents given to us, the Plaintiffs, by the HSE, the HPRA, the EMA and the Irish government prove that there was no Informed Consent for this and no application of the Precautionary Principle. This has endangered and/or harmed living men, women and children in Ireland and other countries.

**Exhibit EMA 1** for the Supreme Court shows Documents released by BioNTech to the European Medicines Agency (EMA) reveal tens of thousands of serious adverse events and thousands of deaths among people who received the Pfizer-BioNTech mRNA COVID-19 vaccine. The documents, dated Aug. 18, 2022, and marked “confidential,” show that cumulatively, during the clinical trials and post-marketing period up to June 18, 2022, a total of 4,964,106 adverse events were recorded. The documents included an appendix with further details about the specifics about the identified adverse events.

Among children under age 17, 189 deaths and thousands of serious adverse events were reported. The main Pfizer-BioNTech document revealed 9,605 adverse events (3,735 serious) during the PSUR #3 and 25 cases during the clinical trials among children ages 11 and younger.

The documents present data collected between Dec. 19, 2021, and June 18, 2022 (the “PSUR #3 period”), in addition to cumulative data on adverse events and deaths that occurred among those who received the vaccine during clinical trials and during the post-marketing period, beginning December 2020 up until June 18, 2022. During this time, Pfizer-BioNTech said it identified almost no safety signals and claimed the vaccine demonstrated over 91% “efficacy.” The Irish government and state bodies publicly stated the vaccines were “safe and effective”.

**Exhibit EMA 2** for the court provides a legal and scientific analysis of these Pfizer documents given to the EMA, but concealed and hidden from the general public and vaccine recipients. This is more evidence of fraudulent misrepresentation by Pfizer and breach of contract by Pfizer which has endangered the lives of millions of Europeans including Irish people and caused injuries, illnesses, disabilities to millions of Europeans and death to tens of thousands of Europeans.

The clinical trial frauds, manufacturing defects and contamination of the Pfizer covid19 vaccines as detailed by Sasha Latypova was also not revealed to the EU Commission and EU Parliament and EMA and to the Irish public and vaccine recipients. The **Exhibit – Latypova** identifies additional frauds in relation to the covid19 vaccine trials, approvals, and manufacturing. Pfizer and the EMA and the HPRA (Ireland) and HSE have breached EU law. There is a breach of Good Manufacturing Practice and a breach of Commission Directive 2003/94/EC and (EU) 2017/1569 and (EU) 2017/1572. There are also breaches of EU law regarding medicines including Directive 2001/83/EC and Regulation (EC) No 726/2004 . When applying for marketing authorisation, companies must provide documentation showing that the product is of suitable quality. This is assessed in accordance with criteria set out in EU legislation such as Directive 2001/83/EC) and guidelines in EudraLex Volume 3 viewable at [https://health.ec.europa.eu/medicinal-products/eudralex/eudralex-volume-3\\_en](https://health.ec.europa.eu/medicinal-products/eudralex/eudralex-volume-3_en)

There are also significant breaches of EU laws and Irish laws regarding the Precautionary Principle and Informed and these are listed in our Book of Authorities for the Precautionary Principle and Book of Authorities for Informed Consent.

The contract between Pfizer and the EU Commission stipulated compliance with Good Manufacturing Practice. I quote below:

‘ ‘Good Manufacturing Practice’: means the current practices for manufacture required by the standards, rules, principles and guidelines set out in Directive 2001/83/EC (as amended by Directive

2004/27/EC), Directive 2017/1572, Directive 2003/94/EC and EudraLex - Volume 4 of the Rules Governing Medicinal Products in the EU entitled "EU Guidelines to Good Manufacturing Practice Medicinal Products for Human and Veterinary Use"; ‘

In Point 2 of this affidavit it was stated that Pfizer and the CDC and FDA deliberately hid and concealed important safety data from the general public and vaccine recipients and the EMA in the EU and HPRA in Ireland had access to the CDC and FDA databases and relied on the FDA and CDC for safety data. None of these regulatory bodies provided this important safety data to the general public and vaccine recipients in Ireland, the USA and other countries. This was a breach of the laws on Informed Consent and the Precautionary Principle and damaged or killed many thousands of people in Ireland and 5 million people in the EU according to Eudravigilance an EU oversight body.

The vaccine clinical trial frauds and breaches of EU law and Irish law detailed in Point 12 of this affidavit and the evidence in our Book of Authorities for Fraud show further frauds which led to a breach of contract between Pfizer and the European Commission and EU Parliament and the Irish government, and between the Irish government and Irish people.

In the EU Parliament in 2022, a senior Pfizer executive told the parliament that the covid19 vaccines did not stop transmission. This contradicted the information given by the Irish government and state bodies given to the general public in Ireland, and is more evidence of fraudulent misrepresentation and fraud. The Irish government used this fraudulent information to introduce vaccine passports on the grounds that covid19 vaccination prevented transmission of the virus. And used these vaccine passports to discriminate against the unvaccinated in Ireland and other countries. Fraudulent misrepresentation and fraud were used to promote unconstitutional, unlawful and illegal discrimination and apartheid in Ireland. Furthermore this fraud caused a breach of contract for the vaccines between the Irish government and the Irish people as they had a fiduciary duty and Constitutional duty and duty of care to the Irish people. This was in our affidavits and exhibits filed in the High Court.

A Pfizer employee who is a Whistleblower appeared on news media in the USA in 2023 and publicly admitted that Pfizer were involved in frauds in relation to the covid19 vaccines. I refer the court to **Exhibit – Pfizer Whistleblower**. And evidence provided above in Point 2 shows that trial data for pregnant women who got the covid19 vaccines has not been released to the public for over 3 years yet Pfizer and the Irish government claimed that it was "safe and effective for pregnant women". This is fraud and fraudulent misrepresentation. And we have provided published scientific evidence to show that the covid19 vaccine has harmed pregnant women and their unborn babies and born babies.

In our affidavits and exhibits filed in the High Court we also provided scientific and statistical evidence showing the covid19 vaccines were very dangerous for pregnant women and unborn babies. We cited Dr. James Thorp, a board certified OBGYN maternal fetal medicine specialist with over 40 years experience in the USA. Dr. James Thorp has stated on the US television station Fox News that his scientific paper made the following findings against the covid19 vaccines :

- **1,200 fold increase in menstrual abnormalities**
- **57 fold increase in miscarriages.**
- **38 fold increase in stillborn or fetal death rate**
- **15 other major pregnancy complications all far exceeding the CDC and the FDA values of safety**

I cite his published scientific paper below

COVID-19 Vaccines: The Impact on Pregnancy Outcomes and Menstrual Function

James A. Thorp, M.D., Claire Rogers, M.S.P.A.S., P.A.-C, Michael P. Deskevich, Ph.D.

Stewart Tankersley, M.D. Albert Benavides, B.S. Megan D. Redshaw, J.D. Peter A. McCullough, M.D., M.P.H.

Journal of American Physicians and Surgeons Volume 28 Number 1 Spring 2023

<https://www.jpands.org/vol28no1/thorp.pdf>

This is within **Exhibit Pregnancy** for the Supreme Court

None of this was disclosed by the Irish government authorities and state bodies to pregnant women and women wishing to become pregnant and to girls who may become pregnant when mature. There was NO informed consent for the covid19 vaccines.

We submitted details of the Pfizer post authorisation report involving pregnant women to the High Court.

**Exhibit Pfizer** for the Supreme Court contains Pfizers own internal documents show that their covid19 vaccine was dangerous for pregnant women and unborn children. Pfizer stated in the document that by 28th February 2021 there were 270 known cases of exposure to the mRNA injection during pregnancy. Pfizer state that of the 270 pregnancies they have absolutely no idea what happened in 238 of them. One-hundred-and-forty-six of the known cases did not immediately report the immediate occurrence of any clinical adverse event. But 124 of the 270 mother cases did. Meaning 46% of the mothers exposed to the Pfizer Covid-19 injection suffered an adverse reaction. Of those 124 mothers suffering

an adverse reaction, 49 were considered non-serious adverse reactions, whereas 75 were considered serious. This means 58% of the mothers who reported suffering adverse reactions suffered a serious adverse event ranging from uterine contraction to fetal death A

total of 4 serious fetus/baby cases were reported due to exposure to the Pfizer injection. The 4 serious cases involved the following events –

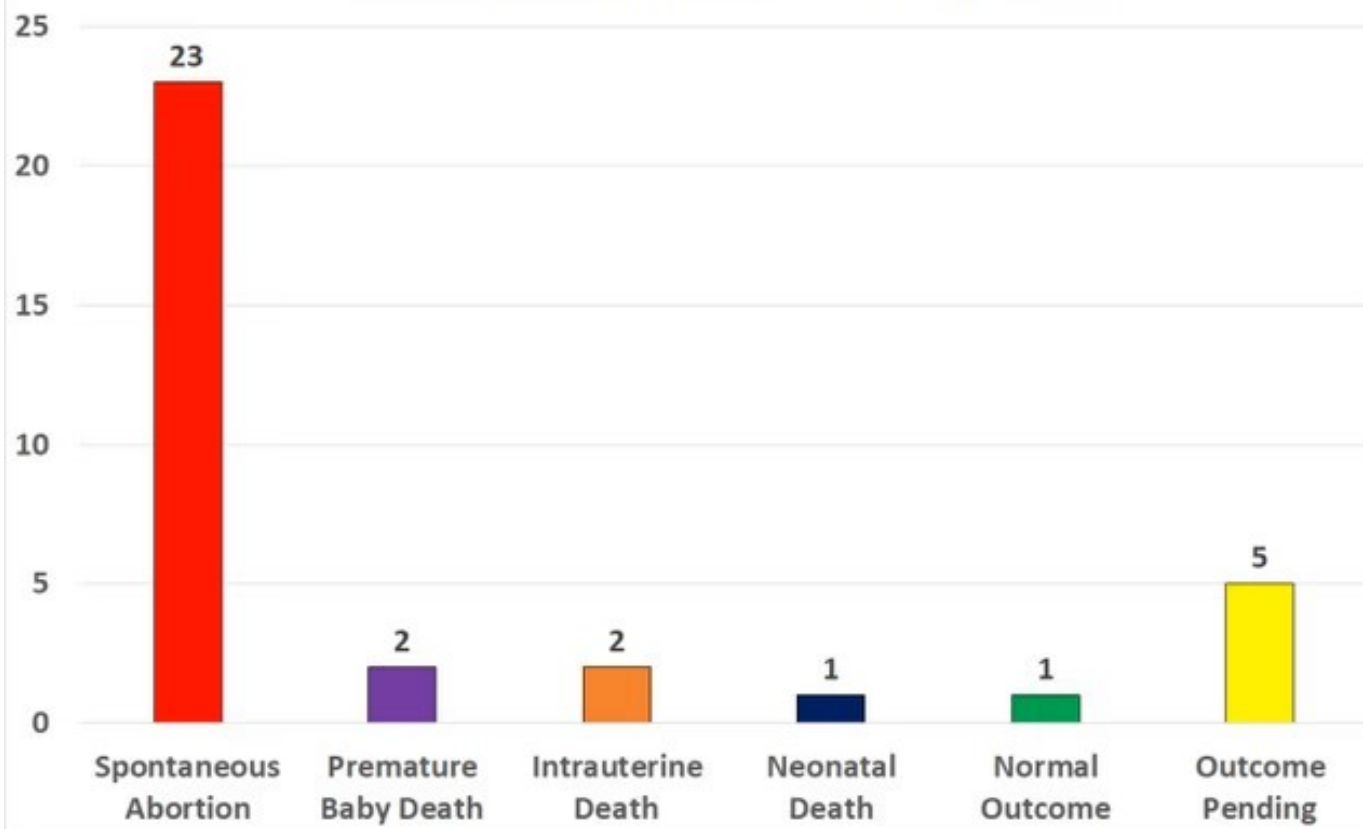
- Fetal growth restriction 2
- Premature baby 2
- Neonatal Death 1

Of the remaining women for which some records exist, 23 had a spontaneous abortions, 2 had premature baby deaths, 2 had intrauterine deaths, 1 neonatal deaths, 5 are pending outcomes and 1 was a normal outcome. From the available data, this means a loss of baby in over 90% of cases. This is very disturbing and of great concern to the public.

The following graph depicts these facts

## Known outcomes of Pregnancies exposed to Pfizer Covid-19 injection prior to February 2021

Source: Confidential Pfizer Document 'reissue\_5.3.6 postmarketing experience.pdf'.



- Pregnancy outcomes for the 270 pregnancies were reported as spontaneous abortion (23), outcome pending (5), premature birth with neonatal death, spontaneous abortion with intrauterine death (2 each), spontaneous abortion with neonatal death, and normal outcome (1 each). No outcome was provided for 238 pregnancies (note that 2 different outcomes were reported for each twin, and both were counted).

None of this was disclosed by Pfizer to the contracting parties the EU Commission and EU authorities and the Irish government. None of this was disclosed by the Irish government and state bodies to the general public and vaccine recipients and pregnant women. There was NO informed consent for these vaccines. And there was fraudulent misrepresentation and fraudulent concealment in the contracts for these vaccines, there was clear breach of contract for these vaccines.

Our affidavits and exhibits submitted to the High Court provided official government evidence from around the world of a massive sudden fall in live births after mass covid19 vaccinations. Countries which were highly vaccinated experienced this. This confirms the findings from the Pfizer vaccine trial and published scientific studies showing the covid19 vaccines cause menstrual abnormalities in women

and reproduction abnormalities in men and women. **Exhibit - Pregnancy** for the court provides further scientific and statistical evidence showing a link between covid19 vaccinations and sudden onset of reproductive abnormalities in vaccinated women.

No randomized trial data are available for use of the COVID-19 vaccine in pregnant women, and Pfizer cut its pregnancy trial short and has NOT released the data and results.

In the absence of any human data, Pfizer announced it would begin recruiting volunteers for a clinical trial to examine the safety and efficacy of its mRNA vaccine in pregnant women and their newborns. The trial, which began in Feb 2021, originally intended to enroll 4,000 women, but enrollment stopped in late 2021 with just 349 participants. There has been no explanation for why they stopped recruiting participants, nor have the data been published in a conference abstract, preprint or medical journal. Recently, Marty Makary, a public policy researcher at Johns Hopkins University, objected to the secrecy. “They *should* say something. They have a moral duty to speak up. Here we are 18 months later, the results of those 349 women have never been made public,” said Makary.

“They just recommended it for pregnant women with zero data. And maybe that’s why [Pfizer] stopped the study....running a study runs the risk of showing that there may not be a benefit in pregnant women,” he added.

I further say that the FDA in the USA and the EMA in Europe and the HPRA, NIAC, and the Minister for Health approved covid19 vaccinations for women when there were no scientific trials of the vaccine on pregnant women to establish if they were safe or not for pregnant women and their unborn children.

This was criminal when one considers the massive damage done by these vaccines to pregnant women and their unborn children. Three years have passed and no results have been given to the public. This non Disclosure appears to be a cover up. I cite the link to this scientific research at

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/pfizer-covid-vaccine-clinical-trials-pregnant-women-cola/>

The mRNA and spike proteins last for a long time in the body, scientists believe it could be for years or decades. This risk extends to young girls aged 5 to 11 who will over time mature into women of child bearing age.

**Exhibit EMA 1** for the Supreme Court shows Documents released by BioNTech to the European Medicines Agency (EMA) reveal tens of thousands of serious adverse events and thousands of deaths among people who received the Pfizer-BioNTech mRNA COVID-19 vaccine. The documents, dated Aug. 18, 2022, and marked “confidential,” show that cumulatively, during the clinical trials and post-marketing period up to June 18, 2022, a total of 4,964,106 adverse events were recorded. Pregnant and



lactating women also were significantly affected. There were 3,642 post-authorization adverse events and 697 clinical trial adverse events in this population, including spontaneous abortion, fetal death, postpartum hemorrhage, premature separation of the placenta, premature labor or delivery, live birth with congenital anomalies and stillbirths.

Nevertheless, the documentation again states, "There were no safety signals regarding use in pregnant/lactating women that emerged from the review of these cases or the medical literature," despite two key admissions elsewhere in the documentation.

This non disclosure of the dangers of the covid19 vaccine to pregnant women and unborn babies and young girls was outrageous and disgraceful. In addition to breach of informed consent and the precautionary principle, this fraud was a breach of the contract between Pfizer and the EU Commission and EU authorities and Irish government and between the Irish government and the Irish people.

### **V-Safe**

The V-Safe data released by the CDC under court order in February 2024 provided the complaints made by people who got the covid19 vaccinations and had reactions to the vaccine. This shows a high percentage of vaccine injuries, illnesses, disabilities, including life threatening illnesses caused by the covid19 vaccination. Women complained about loss of pregnancies and serious menstrual disorders and reproductive disorders. This is in **Exhibit V-Safe Data** folder for the Supreme Court.

The evidence we have provided to the court and in Point 12 of this affidavit and exhibits show that the vaccine was NOT fit for purpose and this breached both EU and Irish Consumer Protection laws.

In 2024, the State of Texas in the USA is suing Pfizer for vaccine fraud and fraudulent misrepresentation regarding vaccine safety and efficacy and for covid19 vaccine harms, injuries and deaths in Texas. The evidence from the Attorney General of Texas in the USA who is suing Pfizer is similar to the evidence we submitted to the High Court in Ireland. The grounds are also similar. This corroborates the evidence and case we presented to the High Court in Ireland. The US court papers are **Exhibit 12** and will be presented to the Supreme Court in Ireland and European courts.

I further say that on the subject of non Disclosure of information and outright lying in relation to covid19 vaccines and vaccinations, that Mr. Tony Fauci of the NIH has been found to be a liar and a deceiver in relation to his statements about covid19 vaccines and boosters over the past 2 years (since January 2021) and this adversely influenced the Irish government, the CMO, NPHE, and health authorities and the EMA in Europe and European Health authorities as they relied on Tony Fauci and the NIH in the USA for guidance, advice and direction. They saw Tony Fauci as an "expert". In 2021

Tony Fauci claimed the covid19 vaccines were “safe and effective” and encouraged everyone to get vaccinated. Mr. Tony Fauci the head of the NIH in the USA for over 30 years has recently contradicted everything he stood for since 2021, he admitted in a published scientific paper that the covid19 vaccines did not work, were ineffective, and could not have been reasonably expected to get the pandemic under control. This corroborates our evidence presented in affidavits and books of evidence that the covid19 vaccines and vaccinations were based on lies, deception and fraud. I cite the scientific paper below.

Rethinking next-generation vaccines for coronaviruses, influenzaviruses, and other respiratory viruses  
Fauci et al. 2023. Cell Host and Microbe.

[https://www.cell.com/cell-host-microbe/fulltext/S1931-3128\(22\)00572-8](https://www.cell.com/cell-host-microbe/fulltext/S1931-3128(22)00572-8)

News article about the scientific paper: <https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/dr-anthony-fauci-now-admits-the-mrna>

Our evidence shows that Rochelle Walensky the head of CDC in the USA during the mass covid19 vaccinations has also been publicly exposed for lying about covid19 vaccines to the general public. These lies and fraudulent misrepresentations had the effect of luring and inducing people to get the covid19 vaccinations. Most of the population have a childish and naive belief and trust in leaders, even corrupt ones who lie. Also the EMA in the EU and the HPRA in Ireland relied on her and the CDC for data and information and guidance and were electronically linked to them. This has exposed the regulatory authorities as relying on and promoting lies, fraudulent misrepresentation and frauds in relation to covid19 vaccines.

And this affidavit and our other affidavits and exhibits filed in the High Court show that information from the FDA and EMA and CDC and available to the HPRA (Ireland) showing serious harms, illnesses, disabilities and types of death from these vaccines was deliberately hidden and concealed from the general public and vaccine recipients by the FDA and EMA and CDC and HPRA (Ireland). This was also done by Pfizer, the Irish government, CMO, and state bodies. While they falsely claimed the vaccines were “safe and effective”. This is a clear case of fraudulent misrepresentation, fraud and breach of contract.

These important, relevant and material facts were NOT disclosed in the contract between Pfizer and the EU Commission and the Irish government. And they were NOT disclosed in the contract between the Irish government and the Irish people. This was and is misrepresentation and fraud. And they were not disclosed once they became fully known to Pfizer and the regulatory authorities throughout 2021. In fact they kept encouraging people to get more vaccines and boosters and claimed they were “safe

and effective". And they were NOT disclosed to vaccine recipients and the general public and this was a clear breach of informed consent and a breach of the Precautionary Principle in EU law and Irish law.

The contract stated that breaches of any laws would render the contract terminated and null and void.

The consequences of this breach of contract for the covid19 vaccines and the denial of informed consent and non application of the Precautionary Principle for the covid19 vaccinations which is a breach of EU law which itself is another breach of the contract has resulted in over 5 million living men, women and children being injured, suffering illnesses and disabilities caused by the covid19 vaccinations and tens of thousands of people being killed by the vaccines according to Eudravigilance, the official EU body which monitors vaccine injuries and deaths. Furthermore, the sudden and massive increase in excess mortality after mass covid19 vaccinations in Spring 2021 which continued to the end of 2023 means the number of vaccine deaths is much higher and could be over 500,000 people in the EU. This has caused large scale financial losses to the EU government and bodies and EU member states and the state bodies within them, and to EU taxpayers and taxpayers in EU member states, and forced the ECB to continue its large scale money printing and lending to EU member states to pay for the damage and increased healthcare costs caused by the covid19 vaccines and forced EU member states further into debt and risk of national bankruptcy to pay for this vaccine disaster and its consequences for healthcare and hospitals, and has caused massive financial losses to vaccinated EU citizens and their families. These are "crimes against the financial interests of the EU".

In section II.7 Conflict of interest and professional conflicting interests of the contract between Pfizer and the EU Commission it specifically states there must be NO conflicts of interest. A conflict of interest would be a breach of contract. Evidence presented in an ongoing court case in Belgium alleges insider dealing and conflicts of interest and possible fraud between mRNA vaccine manufacturer Pfizer ("Pfizergate") and Ursula von der Leyen, who has served as President of the European Commission since 1 December 2019. She is married to a senior executive in a Big Pharma company which profited from the mass covid9 vaccinations. A lawsuit to force disclosure of the hidden negotiations and communications between Ursula von der Leyen and Pfizer is currently pending in Belgium. This court case has been widely reported in the European press and media, I include some press reports below:

5 things to know about Ursula von der Leyen's Pfizergate court cases

Politico, <https://www.politico.eu/article/5-things-to-know-about-ursula-von-der-leyens-pfizergate-court-cases/>

and

Belgian lobbyist sues von der Leyen over Pfizer contracts

Euractiv, <https://www.euractiv.com/section/politics/news/belgian-lobbyist-sues-von-der-leyen-over-pfizer-contracts/>

and

European prosecutors take over Belgian probe into Pfizergate

Politico, <https://www.politico.eu/article/pfizergate-covid-vaccine-scandal-european-prosecutors-eu-commission/>

The European Public Prosecutor's Office — the role of which is to investigate, prosecute and bring to judgment "crimes against the financial interests of the EU" — has an open investigation into the EU's vaccine purchases and contracts, Pfizer ("Pfizergate") and Ursula von der Leyen, details of which have not been made public yet. An EPPO official said prosecutors are hoping to wrap up the case by the end of 2024.

Source: European prosecutors take over Belgian probe into Pfizergate

Politico, <https://www.politico.eu/article/pfizergate-covid-vaccine-scandal-european-prosecutors-eu-commission/>

Belgian lobbyist Frédéric Baldan filed a criminal complaint in Belgium against von der Leyen in April, which includes charges of corruption and destruction of documents. The lawyer who represents him, Diane Protat, also represents a French organization called BonSens, which has previously lobbied against the COVID-19 response. BonSens announced it has also launched legal action in the United States and in France; in the U.S. to obtain the text messages and in France to nullify the COVID-19 vaccine contracts between the EU and Pfizer.

We the Plaintiffs in this Supreme Court case will work and cooperate with the European Public Prosecutor's Office in relation to the fraud, breach of contract, conflicts of interest, insider dealing and harms and deaths caused by the covid19 vaccines and the related massive financial losses caused to the EU which are "crimes against the financial interests of the EU".

In law there are no legal protections for fraud and for breaking the criminal laws and for putting the lives of living men, women and children at risk and/or harming them and causing harm, loss and injury to many thousands of people. Pfizer is liable for the diseases, illnesses and deaths caused by any chemicals, toxins, or other harmful substances contained in their COVID-19 mRNA vials. And the EMA and HPRA and HSE have vicarious liability as they failed to test the vaccines for safety, yet publicly claimed they were safe. In addition to this, Pfizer, EMA and HPRA and HSE also share criminal and civil liability for the harms caused to living men, women and children by the spike proteins which resulted from these vaccinations. The scientific and medical evidence was presented to the High Court and is

available to the Supreme Court.

'Fraud vitiates everything' and unravels contracts, indemnities, judgments, orders, policies, etc. per Judge Lord Denning in Lazarus estates VS Beasley 1956. This judgment was upheld and fraud was further defined in Gracefield VS Takhur, 2019, before the Supreme Court in the UK. Both precedents apply to our court case. The facts and evidence stated above and throughout this affidavit show fraudulent misrepresentation, fraud and breach of contract. This broke the terms of the Purchase Agreement and breached the contract, and makes the contract null and void in law. Section 9.3 of the standard contract and Section II.16.2 and II.17.1 and II.21.5 of the EU Commission contract states that fraud and misrepresentation means the contract becomes terminated and parties become liable and lose all indemnity and protections. This means the indemnities for Pfizer are null and void in law and they can be sued by those people harmed by the vaccines. It also renders the judgments and orders of Judge Michael Twomey null and void in law as they relied on frauds, misrepresentations and breach of contract. And the Judge can be sued for damages.

The breaches of EU law and Irish law regarding defrauding the EU Commission and institutions were ignored in the judgments and orders and indeed the judgments and orders relied on this fraud and the defrauding of the EU authorities making them null and void in law, and this will need as a matter of urgency to be addressed in the Supreme Court and/or the European courts and in related cases in the criminal courts. On these grounds of fraud committed against the EU Commission and institutions and against the Irish government and against the Irish people, we ask the Supreme Court to remove the veil of protection for corporation soles so that living men and women can be held responsible and accountable for these frauds and crimes and civil or tort offences committed by them. We also ask the Supreme Court to remove the veil of indemnity from covid19 vaccine companies so that living men and women can be held responsible and accountable for these frauds and crimes and civil or tort offences committed by them.

I cite the precedent of Byrne v Ireland, which applies in our court case, the following was stated by the Judge:

' It is as much a duty of the state to render justice against itself in favour of citizens as it is to administer the same between private individuals. The adjudication of such claims by their nature belong to the judicial power of government ... the whole tenor of our Constitution is to the effect that there is no power, institution, or person in the land free of the law save where such immunity is expressed, or provided for, in the Constitution itself.'

We the people of Ireland under article 6 of the Irish Constitution invoke our Constitutional rights under the said article to demand full accountability off the Irish government and state bodies and courts, and we invoke articles 38 and 40 to 44 of the Irish Constitution to demand that the breaches of the Constitutional rights to bodily integrity, informed consent, right to life by the Defendants in this case are dealt with in the Supreme Court and superior courts and the criminal courts.

**EU Commission contract with Pfizer**

[https://www.sec.gov/Archives/edgar/data/1776985/000156459021016723/bntx-ex452\\_415.htm](https://www.sec.gov/Archives/edgar/data/1776985/000156459021016723/bntx-ex452_415.htm) -

Filed with the SEC in the USA

**Exhibit Contract 1** for the Supreme Court

**Standard country contract signed by the governments of countries worldwide with Pfizer**

A copy of this Standard Purchase Agreement used around the world is available online at

[https://healthjusticeinitiative.org.za/wp-content/uploads/2023/09/OCRPfizer-1\\_Redacted.pdf](https://healthjusticeinitiative.org.za/wp-content/uploads/2023/09/OCRPfizer-1_Redacted.pdf)

**Exhibit Contract 2** for the Supreme Court

**14. The Judge refused to allow full court hearings and deal with our Plea of Fraud and our prima facie evidence for fraud, and our valid grounds for fraud and Book of Authorities for Fraud**

This led the Judge to fall into error in his judgments and orders and led to his judgments and orders becoming void and void ab initio. "Fraud vitiates everything" according to the Learned Judge Lord Denning in the famous case of Lazarus Estates vs Beasley (1956) and Gracefield VS Takhur decided in the Supreme Court in Britain. The Irish Superior Courts have consistently used and applied the precedent set by the Learned Judge Lord Denning over the last 50 years, and are also applying the precedent set in Gracefield VS Takhur, and this certainly should have been applied to our High Court case. The Supreme Court can remedy this.

**Fraudulent Business Model which causes serious illnesses and disabilities and premature deaths and this creates new markets for new products to treat those people poisoned and harmed by the vaccines**

Pfizer's internal covid19 vaccine documents released under a federal court order in the USA in 2022 show that the covid19 vaccines cause over 1,000 types of deadly illnesses, disabilities and premature deaths. It covers 9 pages and was presented to the High Court judge in our case on March 10<sup>th</sup> 2023. The Vigiaccess database of the WHO shows that the covid19 vaccine causes thousands of deadly illnesses, disabilities and premature deaths and is over 100 pages long. Our evidence in the affidavits, exhibits, statement of truth and books of evidence filed in the High Court confirm that this is

happening worldwide. These deadly illnesses and disabilities caused by the covid19 vaccines have created new markets and profits for new medical drugs and vaccines to treat the illnesses and disabilities caused by the covid19 vaccines. This has created more profits and revenues for the vaccine companies and other Big Pharma companies. This amounts to a criminal racket to poison millions of people with covid19 vaccines and make them seriously ill, disabled and at significant risk of premature death and then sell them medical services and medicines and profit from this. This is a fraudulent and criminal business model.

This was recently pointed out in an investment report by a top Investment advice firm 'Seeking Alpha' . I quote them:

"I might also point out that, in my opinion, this increase in poor health may benefit Pfizer's other range of products in some areas of disease, the silver lining in the cloud for investors."

**Source:** *Pfizer: Don't Bank On mRNA Vaccines*, Seeking Alpha, 1 April 2023

and <https://popularrationalism.substack.com/p/wall-street-wakes-up-pfizer-dont>

and <https://seekingalpha.com/article/4569880-hca-healthcare-an-investment-for-interesting-times>

These investors state that they are expecting very high returns and profits from hospitals and from medical services and medical drugs in 2023 and for future years. How very interesting. It appears that poisoning many, many people and disabling many people with experimental vaccines is a very profitable business.

These mass covid19 vaccinations and boosting amounts to a criminal racket to poison millions of people with covid19 vaccines and make them seriously ill, disabled and at significant risk of premature death and then sell them medical services and medicines and profit from this. This is a fraudulent and criminal business model. Judge Michael Twomey refused to address this important point in his judgments and orders. His judgments and orders relied upon serious frauds which harmed millions of people worldwide, aiding and abetting a new fraudulent business model, making his judgments and orders null and void in law.

**15. The Judge failed to Differentiate between Admissible Facts and Inadmissible Facts in his Judgments. The Judge cherry picked in his judgments while ignoring the prima facie and irrefutable evidence**

The Judge ruled that all of our facts and evidence was inadmissible in court even the prima facie evidence from Pfizer itself showing the covid19 vaccine caused over 1,200 types of illnesses, disabilities and deaths which they and the Regulators tried to conceal from the general public and vaccine recipients. The prima facie evidence in Point 2 of this affidavit was completely ignored and dismissed by

Judge Michael Twomey in his judgments and orders. The Judge cherry picked some information and then used this out of context to confirm his own biases in his judgments and orders. He did not differentiate between what is admissible evidence and what is inadmissible evidence and he broke court procedures and legal principles which have been used in Irish courts for hundreds of years. The Judge acted ultra vires and with bias prejudice and this was a breach of standard court procedures and due process and a fair hearing and audi alteram partem., the Judicial Council Act 2019 and the Bangalore Principles. By doing this and making untrue allegations about our prima facie evidence and supporting evidence the Judge erred in fact and in law in his judgments. In doing this, the Judge also breached the Constitutional rights and ECHR rights of the Plaintiffs.

#### **16. The Misleading of the High Court and Contempt of the High Court which prejudiced the case against the Plaintiffs and prejudiced the judgments and orders**

One defendant and the Judge in his judgments and orders misled the High Court and the Irish public by falsely alleging that this court case was all about Bill Gates and his depopulation agenda. They both deliberately ignored and omitted the prima facie evidence from official government sources worldwide, over 3,000 published scientific studies worldwide, Pathology and autopsy evidence, official documentation from the vaccine trials, life insurance data from life insurance companies, EMA and FDA reports, the testimonies of experts such as medical doctors, medical professionals, scientists, pathologists, and statisticians and evidence from witnesses who are vaccine victims. All of this prima facie evidence was ignored, blocked and prevented from being heard in full court hearings on the Injunction and Informed Consent due to this illegal and unlawful and unethical misleading of the High Court. One defendant and the Judge cherry picked the court case and then engaged in misleading the High Court and gaslighting the Plaintiffs and the court. This was and is Contempt of the High Court and a breach of Superior Court Rules, the Judicial rules and guidelines, the Irish Constitution and Irish Law and EU Law. This invalidates the judgments and the orders, making them null and void in law.

Judge Michael Twomey erred in fact, in logic, in procedure, in law, and in precedent in court proceedings and in his judgment by allowing and/or enabling and facilitating deliberate misleading of the High Court. This misleading of the High Court was fatal to the case, and prejudiced the case and the proceedings and the judgment against the Plaintiffs. The facts and evidence and legal documents we filed in the court clearly showed that this court case was about a conditional Injunction until such time as full Informed Consent for these vaccines could be given by parents and guardians and the Precautionary Principle applied. And it also involved facts and evidence showing the deprivation of full Informed Consent for parents and guardians. Prima facie evidence from official government bodies



worldwide and from top scientists and medical doctors and Pathologists and autopsies, and scientific reports and published scientific studies were used by us to back up our case in court.

This deliberate misleading of the High Court was professional misconduct and it completely misdirected the High Court and this adversely and materially affected the judgment causing errors and defects in the judgment. This misleading of the High Court meant the court hearings for an Injunction and Informed Consent could not be heard, and were blocked, and this led to a mistrial. This misleading of the High Court may also constitute Contempt of the High Court.

**17. Denial of a Protective Costs Order and the Weaponising of Costs to deny us the Plaintiffs and also parents or guardians of children of our Constitutional rights and Human Rights in court and to aid and abet the breaching of these same rights. Such weaponisation of costs being unconstitutional, unlawful and illegal.**

The Judge erred in fact, in logic, in procedure, in law, and in precedent in court proceedings and in his judgment in relation to his denial of a Protective Costs Order to the Plaintiffs. Costs are not provided for in the Constitution and in the Constitutional High Court. As we stated at the start of legal proceedings that we were in the Constitutional High Court, we are not liable for costs. And we also stated that our court case was a Constitutional case dealing with Constitutional rights including full accountability by the government and state bodies. Traditionally the courts have waived the costs rule for such Constitutional cases, but Judge Twomey refused to do this.

We had a **Book of Authorities for Protective Costs** and a **Book of Authorities for the Aarhus Convention**, and Protective Costs Orders have been given for cases like ours in the past which involve the Public Interest, the Common Good as understood by the Irish Constitution, breaches of Constitutional rights including unenumerated rights, and human rights violations and Aarhus Convention violations. I cite the famous case of **Ryan vs Attorney General** where the state did not seek costs against Gladys Ryan. Our case was very similar as we raised serious public health concerns over the covid19 vaccines. We were entitled to protective costs on the same basis as Gladys Ryan. This High Court case revolved around important Irish Constitutional issues of Informed Consent for vaccines and the right to bodily integrity and right to life and breaches of these Irish Constitutional rights and human rights and the Constitutional requirement for full accountability by elected politicians and senior civil servants. On the issue of costs and the Judge's ruling on costs, I say that the European Court of Justice says common law precedent cannot override EU directive and law. In the court precedent of European Commission v United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland [2013] EUECJ C-530/11 (12 September 2013), argued in the European Court of Justice, it was stated that on the issue of legal costs and protective costs orders, that EU law and Directives over-ride common law, national law, and precedents in national courts.

The Judge's denial of Protective Costs in this case and his demand for immediate payment is the issuing of inappropriate menaces and threats to prevent the exercise of our Constitutional rights and EU and UN Human Rights, Charter of Fundamental Rights and Aarhus Convention rights in court and indeed the breach these rights and blocking and denial of them in a court case. This amounts to **Extortion**.

#### **18. The Entrapment of the Plaintiffs in the Judge's Judgments**

The Judge erred in fact, in logic, in procedure, in law, and in precedent in court proceedings and in his judgment by Entrapping the Plaintiffs as he wanted to assess and enforce costs immediately before full hearings of the court case where prima facie evidence and witnesses and expert witnesses could be tested while at the same time making full such hearings of the court case impossible through the contents of his judgment on costs which pre-judged and prejudice the entire case against the Plaintiffs. Furthermore, the bias in the Judge's judgments outlined throughout this document clearly shows that we were both deprived of and denied justice under law in the High Court. This is a clear case of entrapment of the Plaintiffs. This amounts to **Extortion**.

#### **19. Judgments and Orders relied on a False Instrument and Fraud and an Invalid Claim by the Judge in his Judgment. This led to defective judgments and orders which relied on fraud and are null and void in law.**

In the course of a High Court case, record number 2022/1456 P, a judgment was delivered by Judge Michael Twomey on July 12<sup>th</sup> 2023 and an order issued on July 19<sup>th</sup> 2023. In his judgment and order of July 2023 Judge Michael Twomey falsely stated that the Courts of Justice Act 1924 was fully commenced in 1924 and signed and sealed in 1924 and was fully valid and he provided a fraudulent document or false instrument to support this and breached the Criminal Justice Act 2001 and the Criminal Justice (Corruption Offences) Act 2018 and the Documentary Evidence Act 1925 and the Forgery Act 1913 and the Ministers and Secretaries Act 1924. Both the judgment and order by Judge Michael Twomey relied upon a fraudulent instrument published in Iris Oifigiuil. I refer to **Exhibit Judgment and Order** which is a folder on the usb stick. That fraudulent instrument stated that the Courts of Justice Act had been fully commenced in 1924 and that Commencement order number 1 specifically and all commencement orders had been commenced, signed and sealed in 1924 specifically before September 12<sup>th</sup> 1924 as required in the Act. I and the other Plaintiffs have documentary evidence to prove beyond reasonable doubt that this did not occur in 1924, and did not occur by September 12<sup>th</sup> 1924. Thus the provisions of the Act were not met and were breached and the Courts of Justice Act was not fully commenced and not enforced. This is a fact acknowledged in the Supreme Court by the ex Chief Justice Frank Clarke who stated in the Supreme Court in 2018

"I appreciate if there isn't a Commencement Order, then the Act isn't enforced". I refer to **Exhibit Clarke** and **Exhibit Clohessy Book**. There is also a letter from the Attorney General of Ireland from June 24th 2021 confirming that no Courts of Justice Act 1924 enactment order exists. Copy of this letter was presented to the Court of Appeal by Patrick Clohessy in his case.

I present evidence in the form of **Exhibit Clohessy Book** on the memory stick titled 'In "HOT PURSUIT" of lawful justice during 99 years of illegal Irish Statutory Courts.'

which is a book written by Patrick Clohessy in 2024 detailing the evidence showing non commencement of the Courts of Justice Act 1924 and the retrospective signing and sealing in March 1926, and the use of fraudulent instrument to falsely claim the act had been fully commenced in 1924.

I and the other Plaintiffs have prima facie evidence to show that that the government seal was delivered to the Irish government from the Royal Mint on March 12<sup>th</sup> 1926. I refer the Supreme Court to **Exhibit Government Seal Receipt** which is an official Irish government document from the National Archives. This is proof and evidence that the document produced to the High Court by Twomey J. in his judgement in July 2023 was fraudulent and a fraudulent instrument.

The draft not original Commencement order number 1 of the Courts of Justice Act was retrospectively signed and sealed on or after March 12<sup>th</sup> 1926 NOT in 1924. This was then misrepresented to the general public and the people of Ireland as being the original signed and sealed and commenced in 1924, that is before September 12<sup>th</sup> 1924. Iris Oifiguil published this fraudulent document or fraudulent instrument and falsely alleged that it was genuine and commenced, signed and sealed before September 12<sup>th</sup> 1924. Retrospective sealing and signing of and accompanying misrepresentation of any official government document, law, order, contract or agreement is fraud and a crime and there are court precedents for this. I refer to **Exhibit Commencement Order** and **Exhibit Fraudulent Seals**.

Official government correspondence in the 1920's, 1930's, 1940's, 1950's and 1960's confirmed that the Irish government and ministers and politicians and senior civil servants and some senior British government officials knew about this fraud and the defects it created in the Courts of Justice act 1924 and were anxious to rectify it.

Official Irish government letters, memos, and correspondence at the time and in the late 1920's, 1930's and 1940's corroborate this non commencement of the Courts of Justice Act 1924. I refer to **Exhibit Clohessy Book at pages 309 and 203** where the Patrick Lynch the Attorney General of Ireland on August 30<sup>th</sup> 1941 confirmed these defects and flaws in the Courts of Justice Act 1924. They never rectified this problem, but they did acknowledge their guilt in their correspondence. They greatly feared public exposure of their fraud and lies. Clohessy presents prima facie evidence to prove that the

Irish courts were NOT legally and lawfully set up in 1924. This non commencement of the Courts of Justice Act 1924 fatally infected other laws after 1924 up to the present day. This non commenced and invalid law failed to pass the provisions set in articles 50 and 58 of the Irish Constitution, and was NOT consistent with the Irish Constitution of 1937 and is thus unconstitutional.

Myself and Sharon Browne and Pat Clohessy have been asked the state, the government and court service to provide an original of Commencement order number 1 of the Courts of Justice Act 1924 and of all of the commencement orders for the Courts of Justice Act 1924 which were signed and sealed in 1924, but they have refused to provide this or cannot provide this. I refer to the following Exhibits: **Exhibit Government Seal Receipt** and **Exhibit Clohessy Book** and **Exhibit High Court** and **Exhibit High Court 2** and **Exhibit 1924 Act** and **Exhibit 1924 Act Submissions High Court** and the folder named '1924' are on the usb stick for presentation to the Supreme Court

This meant that the Courts of Justice Act 1924 was NOT fully commenced in 1924, NOT signed and sealed in 1924, NOT fully enacted and enforced in 1924 and was not valid in legal terms and (1922) Constitutional terms and not lawful and not legal and thus not inherited and passed on via articles 50 and 58 of the Irish Constitution of 1937. It also created legal defects in at least ten other laws which have relied upon the Courts of Justice Act 1924, creating legal defects and infirmities in these ten other laws. This has devastating repercussions for the Irish courts and legal system. Furthermore the frauds and defects in the Courts of Justice act 1924 were a breach of The Ministers and Secretaries Act 1924 and the Documentary Evidence Act 1925 and the Forgery Act 1913. I refer to the following Exhibits: **Exhibit Clohessy Book** and **Exhibit High Court** and **Exhibit High Court 2** and **Exhibit 1924 Act** and **Exhibit Government Seal Receipt** and **Exhibit 1924 Act Submissions High Court** and the folder named '1924'.

This was a clear case of fraud and the creation of a fraudulent instrument and there was an unwillingness by the government and Oireachtas and judiciary to do anything to rectify this problem. They chose to "hide their heads in the sand" and "move on". The Mens Rea or intention to commit fraud, aid and abet fraud and ignore fraud is proved and inferred from this. This fraudulent instrument published in Iris Oifiguil was relied upon by Judge Michael Twomey in his judgment of July 12<sup>th</sup> 2023 and order of July 19<sup>th</sup> 2023. I and the other Plaintiffs pleaded this fraud in relation to the non commencement of the Courts of Justice Act 1924 in the High Court in court hearings and submissions in July 2023 but Judge Michel Twomey ignored this and opted to use the aforementioned fraudulent instrument in his judgment and order in July 2023. See **Exhibit High Court** and **Exhibit High Court 2** and **Exhibit 1924 Act** and **Exhibit 1924 Act Submissions High Court**. Judge Michael Twomey relied upon fraud in his judgment and order in July 2023 and he committed fraud upon the High Court which

is both a criminal offence and a civil offence. This reliance upon fraud and a fraudulent instrument in the judgment and order of Judge Michael Twomey in July 2023 makes his judgment and his order null and void ab initio. By doing this, Judge Michael Twomey acted Ultra Vires and has breached his oath as a judge and breached the Irish Constitution and Judicial Council rules and Act and the Bangalore Principles. Under Irish law, fraud nullifies and vitiates everything including court judgments which rely on fraud. I cite the precedent of Lazarus Estates vs Beasley 1956 and the famous judgment of Judge Lord Denning that 'Fraud vitiates everything' and unravels contracts, indemnities, judgments, orders, policies, etc.. This judgment was upheld and fraud was further defined in Gracefield VS Takhur, 2019, before the Supreme Court in the UK. Both of these precedents apply in our court case. I refer to **Exhibit Fraudulent Seals** and **Exhibit Void Judgments** which provides the laws and precedents which apply here.

By using a fraudulent instrument and relying on a fraud in his judgment and order in July 2023, Judge Michael Twomey breached the following laws:

**(i)** breach of Criminal Justice Act 2001

**(ii)** breach of sections 9 and 10 of the Criminal Justice (Corruption Offences) Act 2018

**(iii)** breach of section 6 of the Documentary Evidence Act 1925. This relates to certain criminal offences relating to the printing or publication of (*inter alia*) a copy of any order made by the Executive Council which falsely purports to have been published by or by the authority of the Stationery Office (section 6(1)) and the printing or publication of (*inter alia*) of any document which purports to be a copy of such an order "*which is any material respect (whether by addition, omission, or otherwise) not a true copy*" of it (section 6(2)). The knowing tendering of any such document in evidence in any legal proceedings is also an offence (section 6(3) and (4))

**(iv)** breach of sections 15 to 17 of The Ministers and Secretaries Act which covers all laws from June 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1924 to the present day. The evidence we will provide to the court showing non commencement and non sealing and also the non publication of Courts of Justice Act original, signed and sealed commencement orders in Iris Oifiguil in 1924 was a Breach of the Ministers and Secretaries Act 1924 and also the Courts of Justice Act 1924 itself and by extension a breach of the Documentary Evidence Act 1925.

**(v)** breach of the Forgery Act 1913

His reliance on fraud in a court judgment and order is a very serious matter carrying both criminal liability and civil liability, and the fact that this fraud and judgment and order reliant on fraud and based on fraud has caused loss, injury, harm to the Plaintiffs and to thousands of people in Ireland and in some cases death makes this a very serious issue to be addressed in the criminal courts. Insofar as

the judge and his judgment and order relied on fraud, a fraudulent instrument and fraudulent breach of contract, and his judgment was inaccurate, biased, prejudiced, defective, slanderous and defamatory and has led to deprivation of justice under law, Judge Michael Twomey himself created a false instruments known as a 'judgment' and 'order' and breached the aforementioned criminal laws and this fraud is being officially cited as a 'precedent' for use in other court cases. This court precedent which relies on fraud and is based on fraud must be removed and expunged from court records and legal system records, as the court and legal system are NOT there to promote fraud and crime. This is bringing the administration of justice in Ireland into disrepute and disgrace and must as a matter of urgency be rectified in the criminal courts and Supreme Court.

Furthermore the 1961 Courts (supplemental provisions) Act, and the Courts (Establishment and Constitution) Act 1961 are also invalid because Taoiseach Sean Lemass had no power under the invalid Ministers and Secretaries Act 1924 to sign or give force of law to the Statutory instrument no. 217 of 1961. And the Acts in 1961 relied upon the uncommenced, invalid and fraudulently sealed and signed Courts of Justice Act 1924 and unsealed and uncommenced Ministers and Secretaries Act 1924 creating fatal legal infirmities and defects in these Acts in 1961.

Judge Michael Twomey is now in a state of Ultra Vires and loses all legal protections and is now subject to the criminal law and to be prosecuted under the criminal law. Under article 40 of the Irish Constitution all living men and women are equal before the law, there is no special provision to act Ultra Vires and break the law. I invoke article 40 of the Irish Constitution here where every living person is equal before the law, including judges.

We stated that we were in the Constitutional High Court as defined in the Irish Constitution from the start of legal proceedings in 2022. We did this as we were aware of serious legal infirmities and defects in the statutory courts resulting from non commencement and non enactment of the Courts of Justice Act 1924 as described above and this created fatal legal defects and infirmities in all laws passed after 1924 which relied on the Courts of Justice Act 1924. This has rendered the statutory courts invalid, defective in law, and unlawful until the matter is rectified in the Oireachtas and in the Irish Constitution via referendum. There is no provision for costs in the Constitutional High Court. In fact defending Irish Constitutional rights in instances where they are being infringed or at risk of being infringed and breached is itself a Constitutional right which is not for sale, nor for auction and not for extortion. Judge Michael Twomey has attempted to charge money for these rights, to sell or auction these rights while at the same time blocking full court hearings on the sole substantive issue of the court case that being the protection of Irish Constitutional rights and human rights via full informed consent for covid19 vaccinations and application of the Precautionary Principle under EU law and iris law.

This demand by Judge Michael Twomey for costs for a court case decided by a judgment and order reliant on fraud and based on fraud was a breach of articles 43 and 40.3 of the Irish Constitution by Judge Michael Twomey affecting the Constitutional property rights of the Plaintiffs, in addition to being a breach of article 40 and this amounts to the crime of Extortion with Menaces by Judge Michael Twomey. This a breach of section 17 of the Criminal Justice (Public Order) Act, 1994 and section 11 of the Non Fatal Offences against the Person Act 1997, and the use of a fraudulent documentation to enforce this is a breach of the Criminal Justice (Theft and Fraud Offences) Act 2001 and sections 9 and 10 of the Criminal Justice (Corruption Offences) Act 2018.

**The High Court, state, the government and court service were asked to provide but have not provided and cannot provide an original of Commencement order number 1 of the Courts of Justice Act 1924 and of all of the commencement orders for the Courts of Justice Act 1924 which were signed and sealed in 1924, that is before September 12th 1924.** This has not been provided to us in our court case and to Patrick Clohessy in his Court of Appeal case and Supreme Court case in 2024. The draft order available in the National Archives and in our Exhibits is not an original order and is NOT evidence of commencement. If no original order exists as we believe then the Act was not commenced and it is not valid. This means that the statutory courts are invalid. We now formally ask the Courts service, the Supreme Court, the National Archives, Judicial Council, the state, the government to present this to us so that the matter can be fully addressed and resolved. If not, then the facts and evidence show the Courts of Justice Act remains uncommenced, invalid, un-enforced and retrospectively signed and sealed in 1926 and thus a forgery and a fraud.

We used Pat Clohessys evidence in the High Court case and Supreme Court appeal. Furthermore, in November and December 2023 and April 2024, Patrick Clohessy provided more evidence of the non commencement of the Courts of Justice Act 1924 to the Court of Appeal in Ireland. And he provided new evidence of frauds connected to this non commencement of the Courts of Justice Act 1924, which relate to retrospective sealing and dating in 1926 and the acknowledgment of this fraud and non commencement by senior government officials. Patrick Clohessy also has a similar case in the Supreme Court, and this will also be heard and adjudicated in 2024.

In June 2024, Patrick Clohessy issued a Legal Constructive Notice to the Irish Government, the Irish Courts Service and the Irish Judiciary and the European Union authorities concerning the illegality, unlawfulness, invalidity and unconstitutionality of the statutory Irish courts and Courts of Justice Act 1924 and the non sealing and non commencement of the Ministers and Secretaries Act 1924 and the accompanying breaches of the Irish Constitution caused by these legal infirmities and defects. I refer

the Supreme Court to **Exhibit Notice to the Government and Courts.**

Under Irish law, fraud nullifies and vitiates everything including court judgments which rely on fraud. I cite the precedent of *Lazarus Estates vs Beasley* 1956 and the famous judgment of Judge Lord Denning that 'Fraud vitiates everything' and unravels contracts, indemnities, judgments, orders, policies, etc.. This judgment was upheld and fraud was further defined in *Gracefield VS Takhur*, 2019, before the Supreme Court in the UK. Both of these precedents apply in our court case. I refer to **Exhibit Fraudulent Seals** and **Exhibit Void Judgments** which provides the laws and precedents which apply here.

This fraud and the defect in the statutory courts also means that the costs rule of the statutory courts is invalid and the awarding of costs against us is invalid. Furthermore, the evidence and facts presented here in this affidavit clearly show this to be a Public Interest case deserving of a Protective Costs Order.

**The impact of this evidence and facts on our High Court case and ongoing Supreme Court appeal case as described below :**

**(i)** the statutory courts which were NOT set up fully, legally and lawfully in 1924 as opposed to the Constitutional courts set up in 1937 and the impact of this on Costs in our case which was and is in the Constitutional court not in the statutory court. We stated in legal papers at the start of legal proceedings in 2022 that we were in the jurisdiction of the Constitutional High Court. Constitutional courts have no provision for costs. This applies in our court case.

**(ii)** These legal infirmities and defects in the Courts of Justice Act 1924 created legal infirmities and defects in the Court Officers Act 1926, and the 1961 Courts (supplemental provisions) Act, and the Courts (Establishment and Constitution) Act 1961 making them null and void in law which in turn make the judgments and orders of Twomey J. null and void in law.

**(iii)** the Courts of Justice Act 1924 was not commenced and not validly and legally enacted and implemented in 1924. Thus the courts were NOT inherited in 1937 and passed on after 1937 via articles 50 and 58 of the Irish Constitution in 1937. This means the Courts of Justice Act was inconsistent with articles 50 and 58 of the Irish Constitution in 1937. These are grounds for striking down the Courts of Justice Act 1924 and all other Acts and laws which relied on the Courts of Justice Act 1924 which amount to at least 14 other laws pertaining to the courts, the judges, costs, officers of the court, and court rules, jurisdictions, and procedures.

**(iv)** Judge Michael Twomey relied on and used a fraudulent instrument in his judgments and orders in



July 2023 to support his assertion that the courts were fully, legally and lawfully commenced in 1924 including the document signed and sealed in 1924. The evidence from the Irish government archives, Royal Mint, and British government archives shows that this was NOT the case. This is the subject of ongoing court proceedings by Patrick Clohessy in the Court of Appeal and Supreme Court in Ireland. This is very serious and renders the judgment and orders of Twomey J reliant on fraud and thus defective and in error and ultra vires and thus null and void in law. Point 19 in our Grounding Affidavit further elucidates this point.

**(v)** In June 2024, Patrick Clohessy issued a Legal Constructive Notice to the Irish Government, the Irish Courts Service and the Irish Judiciary and the European Union authorities concerning the illegality, unlawfulness, invalidity and unconstitutionality of the statutory Irish courts and Courts of Justice Act 1924 and the non sealing and non commencement of the Ministers and Secretaries Act 1924 and the accompanying breaches of the Irish Constitution caused by these legal infirmities and defects which invalidated the 1961 Courts (supplemental provisions) Act, and the Courts (Establishment and Constitution) Act 1961. Furthermore the 1961 Courts (supplemental provisions) Act, and the Courts (Establishment and Constitution) Act 1961 are also invalid because Taoiseach Sean Lemass had no power under the invalid and unsealed and uncommenced Ministers and Secretaries Act 1924 to sign or give force of law to the Statutory instrument no. 217 of 1961. And the Acts in 1961 relied upon the uncommenced, invalid and fraudulently sealed and signed Courts of Justice Act 1924 and unsealed and uncommenced Ministers and Secretaries Act 1924 creating fatal legal infirmities and defects in these Acts in 1961. I refer the Supreme Court to **Exhibit Notice to the Government and Courts.**

**(vi)** the Rule of Law in Ireland which is a requirement for Ireland's continued membership of the European Union and the UN and other international bodies. There are significant breaches of the Rule of Law mandates within Article 2 and 19 of the Treaty for the functioning of the European Union, which is now part of the Irish Constitution by amendment in 1972 and 2009.

## **20. Breach of the principles from *Hay v O'Grady* which were set in the Irish Supreme Court**

Judge Michael Twomey used the term "unmeritorious" in his ruling. In seeking the injunction for the purposes of ensuring

(a) full disclosure and

(b) full and valid Informed Consent

to obtain the public health documents and answers from state bodies which were used to justify the mass rollout of covid19 vaccinations which have caused many injuries, illnesses, disabilities and deaths to many thousands of people in Ireland and worldwide, we have acted in a reasonable and meritorious manner. We brought this court case in good faith, in ubberima fides, to ensure that full information is

disclosed to vaccine recipients or their parents or guardians so that full informed consent is given for these vaccines. We had prima facie evidence including evidence from Pfizer itself and expert witnesses including medical doctors, scientists and medical professionals and witnesses in the form of covid19 vaccine injured people for the court but were deprived of presenting them in full hearings in court on the substantive of Informed Consent and the Precautionary Principle. No opportunity was given to test the prima facie evidence, expert witnesses and witnesses in full court hearings. Judge Michael Twomey breached the principles from Hay v O'Grady decided in the Irish Supreme Court.

The High Court has a legal and Constitutional duty to acknowledge, accept and test the Prima Facie evidence, expert witnesses and witnesses in full court hearings before it can establish facts and supporting evidence in any judgment. This was not done in this case. It does not have the power to block this and deny this and then dismiss it all as so called "conspiracy theories" as it has done so in this case. Facts could not be established in this High Court case for the reasons cited and numbered 1 to 29 in this document and the judgments lacked facts. Facts were replaced with biased and prejudiced findings and other defects including reliance on frauds and breach of contract in the judgments. This directly breached the precedent and principles set in Hay V O'Grady. Thus, there were no facts in the judgments and this breaches the Hay V O'Grady Principles set in the Supreme Court.

The Principles established by Hay V O'Grady in the Supreme Court stress the importance of facts and prima facie and irrefutable evidence and these have been seriously breached in respect of denial of fair hearings, due process and fair procedures and audi alteram partem in court and breach of the Judicial Council Act 2019 and Bangalore Principles for Judicial Conduct and relevant articles 38 and 40 of the Irish Constitution and the EU Convention on Human Rights and the Irish Human Rights and Equality Commission Act 2014 and the many other laws cited above. On this ground alone the Supreme Court can strike the judgments and orders of Judge Michael Twomey.

## **21. Conflicts of Interest which undermine and nullify the evidence of the defendants and the judgments which relied on it**

The Expert Witnesses of the defendants have a **conflict of interest** as they work for the state and the state is involved as defendants in this court case. The expert Witnesses are not independent and not impartial. This conflict of interest has created bias and tainted their evidence and compromised it. **The expert witnesses do not conform to the legal principles, laws and court precedents cited in the previous point above. Their evidence is unreliable and inadmissible in court.** Yet Judge Michael Twomey has relied on their evidence in his judgments. This created serious errors and defects in his judgments rendering them void.

## **22. Breach of the Presumption of Regularity and article 45 of the Irish Constitution and Hay V O’Grady Principles which renders the judgments and orders of Twomey J. fatally flawed, defective and null and void**

The judgments and orders of Twomey J. relied on the Defendants’ failure to provide the Plaintiffs with the important and material information about the covid19 vaccines which we stated in our attached Grounding Affidavit and Exhibits for this court and in our submissions to the High Court. In 2022 and 2023 we the Plaintiffs received large boxes with many folders and thousands of pages of information from the Defendants but none of it mentioned the facts and evidence we provided in our attached Grounding Affidavit and Exhibits for this court and in our submissions to the High Court. This suggests serious failings and/or incompetence by the Defendants which has completely undermined their case and their credibility. This is a breach of the Presumption of Regularity, and this is serious as this legal principle applies to all government ministers and government departments and state bodies.

In the affidavits of David Walsh and Louise Hendrick and Lucy Jessup, provided by the defendants to us and the court, the contents and exhibits and thrust of their affidavits are towards policy, meaning social policy in the instant situation regarding their grounds to dismiss the protective costs order. Article 45 of the Irish Constitution stipulates social policy shall not be cognizable by the judiciary and courts. The judgment of Twomey J is based upon acceptance of social policy of the affidavits of the defendants, and this is a new departure in relation to the norm and precedents of the Irish courts over many years regarding the fact that judges in courts are not bound to be cognizant of issues of social policy when making decisions, statements, rulings and judgments. It appears from his ruling that the mind of Twomey J was totally overwhelmed and clouded by the fact that the defendants pleadings were replete with detail about social policy regarding vaccine necessity, and vaccine rollout, which is detrimental to the evidential burden of the defendants in the instant situation, because Social policy created by the Oireachtas will not satisfy the **legal onus of proof** as applied to the inference of facts when applied to the criteria set out in the **Hay and O’Grady Principles**.

The HSE, NIAC, HPRA policy documents basically had ignored a glaring lacuna pointing to Irish law and Statutory instruments in the Conduct of Clinical Trials, as germane to the applied policies pursuant to the provisions of **Article 6 of the Irish Constitution (1937)**, which mandates that we, the people will have the Final Say in all matters of policy which affect the common good. I cite the following:

**a.) CONTROL OF CLINICAL TRIALS ACT, 1987**

**b.) IRISH MEDICINES BOARD ACT, 1995**

**c.) Health Products Regulatory Authority established by section 3 of the Irish Medicines Board Act 1995 (No. 29 of 1995), as amended;**

d.) European Union (Clinical Trials on Medicinal Products for Human Use) (Principal) Regulations 2022

e.) European Union (Clinical Trials on Medicinal Products for Human Use) (National Research Ethics Committees) Regulations 2022.

f.) Genetically Modified Organisms (Deliberate Release) Regulations 2003 as part of the Environmental Protection Agency Act 1992.

Furthermore, the defendant's affidavits relied upon foreign data and foreign scientific studies, some of which involved fraud as stated in this document. These were as follows:

a) There is no mention of a covid19 vaccine trial site in Ireland on the Pfizer web site for 2020

<https://www.pfizer.com/science/coronavirus/vaccine/about-our-landmark-trial>

and Clinical trials.gov web site at <https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04368728>

and New England Journal of Medicine at <https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/nejmoa2034577>

b) no publication of the findings of any clinical trials and safety and effectiveness studies of covid19 vaccines for adults and children in Ireland. No Irish data and statistics published and provided to the public about the safety and effectiveness or lack of such of the covid19 vaccine in Ireland

c) no oversight and scrutiny of vaccine trials in Ireland by the HPRA in Ireland

d) mention of foreign covid19 vaccine trials. How do we know that foreign trials were conducted in compliance with Irish laws and EU laws and clinical trial best practices and the Irish Constitution ?

e) no mention of the frauds identified in the Pfizer covid19 vaccine trial and the fact that there are ongoing court cases about this.

and several other points which are detailed in our grounding affidavit.

This was an extraordinary failure by the Irish government and health and Regulator authorities.

The defendants cited policies from the HSE, EMA, HPRA and NIAC but failed to produce up to date reports about covid19 vaccine injuries, illnesses, disabilities and deaths from official government and statistical bodies worldwide. This failure completely undermined Informed Consent for these vaccines in Ireland. We, the Plaintiffs, did this and provided it in evidence to the High Court. **The defendants did not do their due diligence and this was a dereliction of their duty of care to the Irish people and nation. This is another example of the breach of the Legal Principle of the Presumption of Regularity.**

In Point 32 of his ruling the Judge mentions NIAC and he defends them, but NIAC failed to mention that the vaccine DOES NOT stop transmission and is thus ineffective. Furthermore NIAC failed to realize the basic fact that informed consent was not given as information concerning the additional health burden of vaccine injuries, illnesses, disabilities and premature death on already vulnerable, sick, disabled or ill children was not provided by NIAC. The evidence shows that this presented

additional risk of even more serious illness or disability for vulnerable children and an increased risk of premature death. All ignored by NIAC in its rush to vaccinate everyone. By relying on NIAC's errors, the Judge himself fell into error and his ruling is in error in fact and in law. This lack of due diligence was and is a dereliction of their public health duties to the people of Ireland and the nation of Ireland.

There was no due diligence done by the defendants and their experts. This was and is a dereliction of their public health duties to the people of Ireland and the nation of Ireland, and this nullifies and fatally undermines their affidavits and other evidence provided to the court. This was also a breach of the Legal principle of Presumption of Regularity here which is serious as this legal principle applies to all government ministers and government departments and state bodies. The Judge relied on the defendant's defective affidavits and their breach of their public health duties and breach of the Presumption of the Principle of Regularity in his ruling. This makes the judge's ruling defective and erroneous. Also the judge's cognizance of this flawed and defective policy in this ruling is a breach of Article 45 of the Irish Constitution. The Judge in his ruling is in error in fact and in law.

**Ireland has been cited in the Rule of Law Reports 2019 to 2022 by the EU Commission as being in breach of the Rule of Law.** These breaches are serious and relate to human rights violations, denial of access to justice, excessive legal costs, no equality of arms, and lack of accountability by elected politicians, government and state bodies and inability of the legal system and courts to rectify this. Judge Twomey's ruling is in breach of the Rule of Law, for the reasons cited above and in the grounds for appeal in this document.

This is a material and significant failure in accountability to the people of a nation, Ireland in this case, and a failure of the separation of powers to protect the Constitution and Constitutional rights and international human rights. The failures of Twomey J in this respect are fatal to his judgments and orders.

The judgments and orders of Twomey J. relied on the deliberate and calculated Non Disclosure of important and material information about the covid19 vaccines to the Plaintiffs in this court case and to the general public and the vaccinated, making informed consent impossible and has placed the general public in grave danger. This is detailed in our Grounding Affidavit.

**This was NOT informed consent. There was NO informed consent for these vaccines.**

Under articles 34 to 38 and 40 to 44 and 6 of the Irish Constitution we seek an Order / Declaration overturning the judgments and orders of Twomey J for said breaches of the Irish Constitution and superior court rules.

### **23. Defects in the Judgment regarding the Legal Standing or Locus Standi of Plaintiffs**

The integrity and bona fides of Plaintiffs Sharon Browne and David Egan to have per say “ litigation locus standi” to maintain the legal action, was wrongfully and discriminatorily called into question by Judge Twomey in his ruling, because his flawed legal reasoning was dependent upon the fact that, they did not have 5-11 yr old children of their own, at the material time frame of proceedings. It is entirely incomprehensible that Judge Twomey was unable to detach his legal reasoning from the moral reality that, the majority of adults in the Irish pursuant to Article 1 of the Constitution (1937) are concerned about the welfare of children, even if they are not their own children, which is set out at Article 42A of the Irish Constitution (1937). This Constitutional article does not cite and specify one’s own children but specifies children in a general sense, and that the protection of children’s rights are of concern to the people of Ireland and the government and state and to the Common Good as defined in the Irish Constitution. Irish citizens including in this case the Plaintiffs David Egan and Sharon Browne had a Constitutional duty and legal duty to bring this case to the High Court to test for breaches of article 42A of the Irish Constitution and other breaches of the Constitution including the fundamental rights and unenumerated rights of children and adults.

Furthermore the main issue of this court case was informed consent for vaccines and medical products and application of the Precautionary Principle to protect the public and this affected the Constitutional rights, including fundamental rights and unenumerated rights and legal rights and lives of all living men women and children in Ireland. This gave Locus Standi to the Plaintiffs in this court case. The Irish Constitution gives the Plaintiffs Locus Standi or legal standing. I cite the precedents of Cahill V Sutton 1980 IR 269 and the statements of Henchy J, and Crotty V an Taoiseach 1987 IR 713. The precedent of Crotty V an Taoiseach 1987 IR 713 applies in our case and is particularly relevant. The citizens of Ireland as a whole enjoy Locus Standi where the Constitutional rights of all citizens and human rights of all citizens are at stake, under threat or being attacked.

Twomey J. erred in law, in precedent and in fact and logic in his judgments regarding locus standi. Furthermore Twomey J. was unaware of his own personal rights as a citizen in this regard.

In addition to this, under article 6 of the Irish Constitution both Plaintiffs David Egan and Sharon Browne as people of Ireland acting on behalf of the people of Ireland had a Constitutional duty and legal duty to demand full accountability from the Irish government and state bodies regarding informed consent and the application of the precautionary principle for the covid19 vaccines as such impacted the bodily integrity rights and right to life and other fundamental rights and unenumerated rights of the Irish people which were protected by the Irish Constitution. And detail and test for such breaches of these Constitutional rights in court. The Irish Constitution gave Locus Standi to the Plaintiffs in this

court case. I cite the precedents of Cahill V Sutton 1980 IR 269 and the statements of Henchy J, and Crotty V an Taoiseach 1987 IR 713.

Both David Egan and Sharon Browne suffered discrimination, aggression, and apartheid by family members and members of the public because they were unvaccinated and this was result of the covid19 vaccinations and vaccine passports and apartheid enforced by the Irish government and state bodies. David Egan was blocked from visiting his sick and dying mother at home in 2021 and 2022 as he was not vaccinated. This inhumane discrimination against David Egan caused loss, harm and injury to David Egan. Both David Egan and Sharon Browne suffered a split in their own families as a result of the discrimination caused by covid19 vaccinations and vaccine passports which amounted to apartheid. Every person is a member of a family and families have been impacted by the mass covid19 vaccinations and the vaccine passports and apartheid. Indeed this vaccine apartheid has split many Irish families apart leading to both criminal court case and civil court cases.

This government's covid19 vaccines, and vaccine policy and vaccinations and failure to disclose and get full informed consent for these vaccinations , and enforcement of vaccine passports and vaccine mandates in workplaces, and accompanying discrimination and apartheid led to breaches of articles 40, 41 and 42 of the Irish Constitution and articles 40 to 44 of the Irish Constitution encompassing fundamental rights and unenumerated rights and directly affected the Plaintiffs and needs to be addressed by the Supreme Court. This in effect gives locus standi or legal standing to the Plaintiffs in this case. I cite the precedents of Cahill V Sutton 1980 IR 269 and the statements of Henchy J, and Crotty V an Taoiseach 1987 IR 713.

Both David Egan and Sharon Browne have nephews and nieces who are children and minors and were affected by the covid19 vaccinations and will over the course of time be affected by these vaccines according to the scientific and medical evidence. I cite the precedents of Cahill V Sutton 1980 IR 269 and the statements of Henchy J, and Crotty V an Taoiseach 1987 IR 713.

Another ground for the locus standi or legal standing of the Plaintiffs is that the tax paid by David Egan and Sharon Browne was used to fund the mass covid19 vaccinations and the denial of informed consent and denial of the Precautionary Principle and to fund the hospitals and HSE which are treating covid19 vaccine injuries, illnesses, and disabilities for adults and children This gives locus standi or legal standing of the Plaintiffs David Egan and Sharon Browne in this court case.

I draw the court's attention to the fact that massive over-crowding in Irish hospitals has increased since mass covid19 vaccinations began in Spring 2021. And the same problem has occurred in other highly

vaccinated countries during that time. An over crowding which gives locus standi to both the Plaintiffs and Defendants in this case and the general public.

Also, the facts show that Sharon's mother did not give her full informed consent for the covid19 vaccine and the vaccine killed her in 2021. And Sharon Browne's ex husband and father of her children did not give his full informed consent for the vaccine and he was killed by it in 2022. Sharon Browne has grandchildren who are in that age group or who will enter into it soon. And Emmanuel Laverys children were vaccinated and he did not give his full informed consent for the vaccination of his children. Mr. David Egan is capable of having children in the future and he himself may suffer injury, harm and loss resulting from the effects of these vaccines on other people. He may also get caught up in the same family dispute as Emmanuel Lavery, the third Plaintiff. This a public interest issue affecting all people in Ireland including those who people may have children in the future due to the medical and scientific evidence showing serious harms to the human reproductive systems and unborn children. In these unusual circumstances, where the scientific evidence shows the reproductive abilities of human beings is being damaged by these vaccines, all people capable of having children have legal status or locus standi in this court case. The ruling is erroneous on these grounds.

While questioning the legal status of the plaintiffs, the judge completely ignored concerns we expressed in our affidavits about the legal status of Philip Lee an LLP firm in court. There are serious legal issues around LLP's representing people in court. The judge refused to deal with this issue in his ruling. Philip Lee LLP presumed to challenge the legal standing or Locus Standi of me, David Egan, then it is my legal and Constitutional right to rebut this presumption and to challenge the legal standing or Locus Standi of an LLP to bring a case before any court. I refer the court to **Exhibit LLP's** which provide the legal and Constitutional basis for rejecting the legal standing of LLP's in Irish courts. The Judge's refusal to address this issue showed favouritism and bias and prejudice in his behavior, judgments and orders.

**24. Deliberate and Disgraceful ignoring of the massive and sudden rise in Excess Mortality figures after mass covid19 vaccinations in his judgments and orders. This has harmed and endangered many Living Men and Women and Children.**

Our prima facie evidence from official government sources and statistical bodies worldwide shows there has been a massive rise in excess mortality figures since May 2021 shortly after mass covid19 vaccinations. This was debated in Dail Eireann in 2022 and 2023 and has been accepted by TD's and the Dail as a significant problem in Ireland and some other countries. We had witnesses and expert witnesses ready to testify in court about this. But, they were blocked and prevented from doing so by



Judge Michael Twomey.

Judge Twomey dismissed all of this as so called “conspiracy theories” in his judgment. This is disgraceful and provides more evidence of bias.

**25. Judgments and Orders which used vicious and vile slander, defamation and abuse by a Judge which was widely broadcast in the press and media and prevented us getting justice under law and led to incitement to hatred and violence and violent harassment of the Plaintiffs**

The vicious and vile slander, defamation and abuse by Judge Michael Twomey was widely broadcast in the press and media. This led to denial of justice for us and to incitement of hatred and violence against us. This is grounds for overturning his judgments and orders, and indeed removing him as a judge.

To balance the reports in the press and media, we have used alternative press and media to provide accurate and honest news about this High Court case at <https://data-analytica.org/high-court.htm> and this has reached a national audience and international audience.

**26. Criminal Proceedings against Judge Michael Twomey**

Long established law and precedents in the Irish courts dating back to 1922 and prior to 1922, over many centuries, show that any procedure, act or event which causes loss, harm, injury or death to even one living man, woman or child or to thousands of living men, women and children as found in this court case carries both criminal liabilities and civil liabilities and tort liabilities. And all living men and women, including judges, who facilitate such offences or aid and abet them or “turn a blind eye” to them or deliberately block or frustrate them from being heard in full court hearings have vicarious liability for these offences. The courts are separate from the executive and the legislative and should not bow to pressure or influence or discontent from these two powers. There is an onus on the Supreme Court and European courts to enforce these liabilities on the parties in this court case in accordance with law, the Constitution, and precedents set over many centuries. Under article 40 of the Irish Constitution all living people are equal before the law, there are no special exceptions and no special privileges to commit crimes, criminal offences and civil offences or aid and abet such. Any judge, including Judge Michael Twomey who acts Ultra Vires and is in a state of Ultra Vires becomes personally liable to the criminal law and the civil law. The points 1 to 29 in this affidavit and in the Motion and in **Exhibit Criminal Statement** clearly show that Judge Michael Twomey acted Ultra Vires and is in a state of Ultra Vires

The criminal statement to gardai against Judge Michael Twomey is an Exhibit for the Supreme Court detailing breaches of the criminal law, the Irish Constitution, the Natural Law and international human

rights law and Judge Michael Twomey acting Ultra Vires. I refer to **Exhibit Criminal Statement**.

The superior courts are there to impart justice with precision, clarity, impartiality, independence, fairness, honesty and integrity not with ambiguity, misdirection and misleadings, bias, prejudice and mean mindedness. Any and all failings or mistakes must be rectified so that the Irish courts and administration of justice are held in high repute nationally and internationally.

**27. The Judge acted Ultra Vires which makes his judgments and orders defective, and null and void in law**

The 29 points in this rounding affidavit and the points in the Motion including the judgments and orders of Twomey J which relied on fraud and breaches of the Irish Constitution and international human rights and EU law and Irish law when taken as a whole show that Judge Michael Twomey acted Ultra Vires. No Judge has the power and privilege to breach the Irish Constitution, and Irish law, EU law, and international human rights law and the Judicial Council Act 2019, the Judicial Council Guidelines, the Bangalore Principles of Judicial Conduct, long held legal principles of audi alterma partem, due process, fair procedures, fair hearings, equality of arms, and a fair trial and Superior court rules and standard court procedures. Traditionally in the courts have ruled such judgments to be ultra vires, defective, and null and void in law. Ultra Vires is a very strong ground for declaring a judgment to be null and void, and null and void ab initio in this case.

**28. Duties of the Supreme Court to enforce Accountability under article 6 of the Irish Constitution. The purpose of the Separation of Powers in the Irish Constitution being to use the Constitutional checks and balances to power to ensure that there is no Executive over-reach, no Legislative over-reach, no Judicial over-reach, no State over-reach, and no Presidential over-reach which could breach article 6 of the Irish Constitution and other articles of the Irish Constitution and/or breach EU law, Irish law, and international human rights law**

The courts including the Supreme Court are the last bastion against Executive over-reach, Legislative over-reach, Judicial over-reach, State over-reach, and Presidential over-reach. We have provided evidence of Executive over-reach and State over-reach and some Legislative over-reach and fundamental breaches of the separation of powers in the Irish Constitution and breach of article 6 of the Irish Constitution and breach of other articles of the Irish Constitution and breach of EU law, Irish law, and international human rights law in this grounding affidavit and in the Motion.

History over many centuries has taught us all that Government over-reach or Executive over-reach and State over-reach leads to abuses and to tyranny, totalitarianism, autocracy and dictatorship and the

compromising or capture of the other powers such that there is no separation of powers. Ireland has come dangerously close to this precipice since 2020. The Judicial power per the defective and erroneous judgements and orders of Twomey J. which were reliant on fraud and supportive of Executive over-reach and State over-reach provide grounds for Supreme Court intervention to stop and reverse such over-reaches and enforce the separation of powers and checks and balances to power.

The courts are the primary defender of the Irish Constitution, Democracy, the Separation of Powers, the Checks and Balances to Power, Freedom, Human Rights, National Sovereignty and the Irish Republic. The points detailed 1 to 29 in this grounding affidavit and Motion show multiple instances of the aforesaid over-reaches. The Constitutional rights of the Irish people have come under attack and are under attack and are being breached. The Irish people hold supreme authority in Ireland under article 6 of the Irish Constitution and their Constitutional rights are inalienable and imprescriptible and antecedent to the state and the Constitution. The judicial and judges are not in place to act as a “yes man”, a submissive tool, a vassal, a servant of the executive and/or legislative while it breaches the Constitutional rights of the Irish people, and it cannot use the excuse of the separation of powers to “justify” breaches of the Irish Constitution and Constitutional rights. This Order calls for the judicial to act as a check and balance against the executive and legislative and against over-reach by the latter two and enforce the Irish Constitution and Irish Constitutional rights.

In support of our case, we rely on and cite the following precedents. The Judicial branch of government has Constitutional duties and legal duties to defend the Constitutional rights of the Irish people from all forms of attack including attack by state over-reach, executive over-reach, legislative over-reach where this over-reach breaches the Constitutional rights of the Irish people. In support of this we cite and rely on the following precedents :

- Re: Haughey 1971 IR 217 where article 40.3 had a right to fair procedures and fair trials and not have it determined by over-reach by the State or the Executive or the Legislative or the Judicial.

O’Dalaigh C.J. in Re Haughey [1971] I.R. 217, 25 stated:

“The Constitution of Ireland is founded on the doctrine of the tripartite division of the powers of government-legislative, executive and judicial-as appears from an examination of Articles 6, 15, 28 and 34.”

and O’Dalaigh CJ. further stated:

“The Constitution vests the judicial power of government solely in the Courts and reserves exclusively to the Courts the power to try persons on criminal charges. Trial, conviction and sentence are indivisible parts of the exercise of this power.”

- Costello V DPP 1984, IR 436
- Buckley V Attorney General 1950 IR 67
- Maher V Attorney General 1973 IR 140
- Goodman International V Hamilton 1992 ILRM 145
- State V Attorney General 1969
- Dealton V Attorney General 1963 IR 170
- Re Solicitors Act 1954, (1960) IR 239
- State V Kennedy 1966 IR 379
- The Philip Sheedy case
- State V O'Brien 1973 IR 50, 67
- Cummins V Missouri 1866 in the US Supreme Court

The common theme in these precedents and cases is that no one branch of government has the power of over-reach and to act Ultra Vires and if over-reach does occur it must be remedied, stopped and reversed. The key benefits being the protection of the Constitutional rights of Irish people and protecting the Constitutional separation of powers and Constitutional checks and balances to power so as to deter and prevent over-reaches. This applies in our court case as there are several cases of over-reach. Furthermore the defective judgments and orders of Twomey J. which relied on fraud supported, facilitated and aided and abetted Executive over-reach, State over-reach, and Legislative over-reach. All of the above amounts to fundamental breaches of the separation of powers in the Irish Constitution and breach of article 6 of the Irish Constitution and breach of other articles of the Irish Constitution and breach of EU law, Irish law, and international human rights law.

I further say that inherent in the Irish Constitution is the fact that the Irish people are a branch of government under article 6 of the Irish Constitution in the same manner as the Executive, the Legislative, the Judiciary and the President. Under the Irish Constitution the separation of powers involves a separation between the Executive, the Legislative, the Judiciary, the President and the People of Ireland as defined in article 6 of the Irish Constitution. And all acting as checks and balances against the other and acting to prevent over-reaches which could breach the Irish Constitution and the law and democracy. This power of the Irish people in article 6 of the Irish Constitution concords with the term "We the People" used in other jurisdictions and countries, where the people are recognised as having power in Constitutional terms and exist as one of the powers in the separation of powers.

This is vitally important and is one of the great achievements of the Irish Constitution and indeed other republican and democratic Constitutions worldwide. Indeed the first Constitution of the Irish Free

State in 1922 in articles 47, 48 and 50 recognised “We the People” as being a part of government or a branch of government and the legislative process and as a check and balance against the other powers. This related to the Constitutional provision for direct democracy and regular referendums on important matters. Other democratic nations and individual states have these types of provisions to ensure that there is no breach of the separation of powers such as executive over-reach, legislative over-reach, or state over-reach. The powers conferred by article 6 of the Irish Constitution of 1937 empowers the Oireachtas to pass new laws providing for direct democracy in Ireland. Considering the events since 2020 this would be a wise move and ensure fuller compliance with article 6 of the Irish Constitution.

The aforesaid state over-reach, executive reach and legislative over-reach as regards covid19 vaccinations and the twenty five counts of fraud in the Motion led to harm, loss and injury to over 21,000 Irish people through covid19 vaccinations and to a sudden, unexpected, large increase in excess mortality of Irish people immediately after the period of mass covid19 vaccinations and large increase in disabilities for Irish people immediately after the period of mass covid19 vaccinations. At the core of this over-reach was the denial of informed consent and non application of the Precautionary Principle by the executive and legislative, and this represents a significant over-reach. The onus is on the Judiciary as one of the powers and the people of Ireland under article 6 of the Irish Constitution as one of the powers to act as checks and balances to power, and against the aforementioned over-reach, in line with the Constitutional separation of powers. Accountability is a Constitutional prerogative not an idle aspiration.

The evidence over the last one hundred years shows that some Irish courts and some judges have not fulfilled their judicial roles under the Irish Constitution and applicable laws and regulations and may be in breach of the Irish Constitution, EU law, Irish law and ECHR and the EU Charter of Fundamental Rights on the grounds of :

**(a)** no actual, real and functioning separation of powers as the judges have become too politicised and too political, and too compromised by previous political appointments and political allegiances related to these appointments. And by political friendships, and the intermingling of the executive and legislative with the judiciary in social events, cultural events, academic events, old school meet ups, fraternal events, sporting events and other engagements and organisations. This led to engrained breaches of the separation of powers, leading to political bias and political prejudice and vast inconsistencies in hearings, judgments and orders and to breaches of the Bangalore Principles and the Judicial Council Act 2019 and breaches of legal principles established over many centuries such as due process, fair procedures, fair hearings, audi alteram partem and equality of arms. This leads to loss of the separation of powers as the Executive merges with the Judicial and court judgments and orders

become politicised and political in nature.

I would remind the Supreme Court Judges of the rants against Enoch Burke and the Burkes in the judgments and orders of Twomey J. which betray his own political biases and prejudices and political agenda against the Burkes. Though our case had nothing to do with the Burkes. The facts and evidence clearly show that the judgments and orders of Twomey J. were overly political and politicised. This created a breach of the Constitutional separation of powers and the Irish Constitution.

I would remind the Learned and Honourable Judges of the Supreme Court that there is no accountability in Ireland and this has created a forum for consistent breaches of the Irish Constitution in the Irish courts, and indeed repudiation of the Irish Constitution in the Irish courts and in the branches of government, and the most outrageous, evil, and vile of crimes and injustices and breaches of Irish Constitutional rights and human rights have gone unpunished in Ireland for many decades and centuries, and this continues in the present day. I cite the precedent of

Vicky Phelan & Jim Phelan V HSE & CPL Inc

which was decided in the High Court in Ireland. And the related cervical check scandal which adversely affected thousands of Irish women. They were forced to endure years of vicious and nasty neglect and court cases where they were accused of lying. This was a repeat of the Hepatitis C scandal in Ireland, and the many other healthcare and HSE and Department of Health scandals over the last seventy years where many innocent women, men and children were killed or seriously injured and disabled, with many not even making it into the courts.

I also refer to the horrific crimes committed in the Industrial Schools, the Reformatories, the Orphanages, the Mother and Baby Homes, the child killings, the illegal vaccine experiments on children in state / church run institutions, the child trafficking and elite paedophile rings, the failures of the Tusla system, the Magdalene Laundries, the appalling mistreatment of women in Irish society, the crimes committed in churches, the schools, in commercial and residential planning, in politics, in the Dail, in the banks and oversight system, in sports bodies, the police, in the courts, and in state bodies. And the fact that most if not all of these crimes were not prosecuted in courts and the guilty got away with these crimes.

This is well known and has been reported in the national press and media and international press and media and in many documentaries and books, and in court cases and tribunals and commissions of inquiry in Ireland and countries, and in parliaments in Ireland and other countries, and is well known internationally. It has tarnished the image of Ireland internationally. It brought the administration of justice, the police, the prosecutor service, and the courts into disrepute and disgrace in Ireland and it

brought the political system into disrepute and disgrace.

These vile, evil and depraved crimes were carried out by corrupt politicians and ministers and top civil servants, churchmen and leaders, and big businessmen because they could rely on the Irish judges, the prosecutors, and courts to protect them, and cover up crimes, block, stop, frustrate, and undermine all attempts to get justice under law and justice in the courts.

Those victims who complained were fobbed off and ignored and publicly ridiculed, slandered and defamed and deliberately denied justice in the courts. And they were subjected to threats. The legal system, policing system, prosecution system, political system, courts and judges all failed in their duty of care to the people of Ireland, and there is evidence to show that the same is happening today. I draw the Supreme Court's attention to a Report about the state of the Irish legal system and courts and administration of justice today titled

'Criminality in the Irish Courts'

by Stephen Manning. This book makes serious allegations of corruption, injustices, malfeasance and abuse against many judges, the courts, the legal system and the administration of justice and has evidence to substantiate this.

**(b)** no independent structures of accountability to investigate and enforce accountability and enforce the checks and balances necessary for the separation of powers. I refer the Supreme Court to the book titled 'Stopping 1984' for an analysis of what structures of accountability are and should be.

**(c)** the improper, unlawful and illegal use of the corporation sole and state power to escape accountability for frauds and other crimes and civil offences committed by employees of the state, including breaches of the Irish Constitutional rights of the people of Ireland, breach of the of the Irish Constitution, and attempting to make the Irish Constitution defunct and obsolete in Irish society, in the courts, the legal system and the political system. And to breach national and international human rights laws and the Natural Law, which are binding on Ireland.

**(d)** the improper, unlawful and illegal use of indemnity protections for vaccine companies and subsidiaries and their executives and lobbyists involved in fraud. The grounds for fraud as stated above and in the grounding affidavit show the improper, unlawful and illegal use of indemnity protection and corporate power and lobbying and state power to escape accountability for frauds and other crimes and civil offences committed by Pfizer and its subsidiaries and servants including breaches of the Irish Constitutional rights of the people of Ireland, breach of the of the Irish Constitution, and attempting to make the Irish Constitution defunct and obsolete in Irish society, in the courts, the legal system and the political system.

**(e)** points (a) to (d) above have led to no adequate and basic protection of the fundamental rights and unenumerated rights and natural law rights of Irish citizens and nationals leading to breaches of articles 40 to 44 and article 6 of the Irish Constitution. And to breaches of related human rights of Irish citizens and nationals which are protected under Irish law, EU law and international law.

The Supreme Court was set up in 1922 and 1924 and given its present Constitutional status in 1937 and one of its most important duties was and still is to enforce Accountability on all Irish citizens and residents of Ireland including elected politicians, and hold the Executive and the Legislative accountable to the people of Ireland under article 6 of the Irish Constitution and accountable to the Irish Constitution. It is the Supreme Court's duty to uphold the Irish Constitution and Constitutional rights against all forms of attack regardless of the power or social status of those people involved. This includes holding judges and elected politicians to account. There are no exceptions. And this Accountability flows from the Constitution and from Irish Law, EU law and international treaties which are cited in our grounds numbered 1 to 29.

The Irish courts, including the High Court and Supreme Court are not there to ignore, or "turn a blind eye to" or facilitate or aid and abet any activity which involves breaches of the criminal laws, the civil laws and the Irish Constitution. Their duties are absolute and necessary and predicated on accountability not optional, arbitrary, and in service of politics or political agendas or corporate agendas.

This blocking of accountability and refusal to enforce accountability means the Irish Constitution is not being defended and protected in Ireland, and the administration of justice is in disrepute in Ireland and there is no rule of law in Ireland which is a direct breach of Ireland's membership treaty with the EU. Ireland has already been cited for breaches of the Rule of law by the EU Commission. The Supreme Court has the power here to put an end to this lack of accountability and to enforce Accountability and enforce the checks and balances necessary to defend the Constitution and the rights of the people of Ireland. The Constitutional separation of powers is in place to ensure such checks and balances to power and the full enforcement of accountability.

The precedents we rely on above, many set in the Supreme Court, in addition to the aforesaid breaches of the Irish Constitution and breaches of the separation of powers binds the hands of the judges in this case in respect of overturning the judgments and orders of Twomey J. and the Supreme Court.

## **29. The setting of a dangerous new precedent for the courts which breaches the Irish Constitution**



and has brought the administration of justice into disrepute and the courts into disrepute in Ireland  
Judge Twomey's judgments have set a dangerous new precedent for the courts which has brought the  
administration of justice and the courts into disrepute in Ireland. This is serious and will have to be  
addressed by the Judicial Council and other authorities. The Judge erred in fact, in logic, in procedure,  
in law, and in precedent in court proceedings and in his judgments. Costs are being charged for a High  
Court case that being an Injunction and Informed Consent which never took place. There was no  
"Event" for the costs. And such an "Event" was pre-judged and prejudiced by a biased costs judgment  
which made the "Event" impossible to take place in any court. The press and media were cynically used  
to ensure that this would be the case, which was in complete contempt of the Irish courts and the Irish  
Constitution. The many points in this document clearly shows a judgment which is defective and in  
error in law, in fact, in precedent, in logic and in procedure and has now become a dangerous new  
precedent. This new precedent is promoting breaches of Constitutional rights, Natural Law rights, EU  
and UN Human Rights and the EU Charter of Fundamental rights, the Rule of Law and breaches of EU  
law and Irish law, denial of audi alteram partem, fair procedures, fair hearings, due process and equality  
of arms and Superior Court rules and standard court procedures for many years into the future. Any  
court which cites this precedent in future will have to address all of the points in this document and  
appeals. This dangerous precedent has brought the administration of justice and the courts into  
disrepute in Ireland, and has created a crisis for the Irish courts and judiciary.

I reserve the right to file further affidavits as new evidence comes to light and new expert  
witnesses join this court case.

I make this Affidavit from facts within my own knowledge save where otherwise appears and where so  
appearing I believe the same to be true.

SWORN this <sup>10<sup>th</sup></sup> Day of <sup>Sept</sup> 20 <sup>24</sup>.

by the said David Egan

at 16 Eyre Square Galway

before me, a Solicitor / ~~Commissioner for Oaths~~

~~and I know the Deponent~~ / The Deponent has produced

photographic evidence of his identity in the form of

Passport No PK1478883 issued by  
IRISH PASSPORT office.

This Affidavit is filed by \_\_\_\_\_ on the ..... Day of 20 on behalf of

David Egan

Ronan Murphy  
Berwick Solicitors  
16 Eyre Square  
Galway

*Ronan Murphy*  
practising solicitor

257

**“Exhibit BOOK”** on the USB MEMORY STICK

Exhibits for Supreme Court

Exhibit for the Motion

Book of Authorities folder containing

Book of Authorities for Void Proceedings, Void Judgments and Void Orders,

Book of Authorities for Fraud,

Book of Authorities for Fraudulent Seals,

Book of Authorities for the Precautionary Principle,

Book of Authorities for Informed Consent

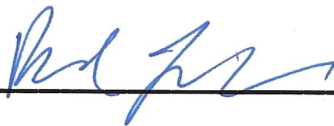
Book of Authorities for the Precautionary Principle

Book of Causality

Book of Authorities for the Aarhus Convention

Book of Authorities for the Natural Law

Affidavits and Exhibits filed in the High Court folder



---

**David Egan**



---

**Practising Solicitor/ Commissioner for Oaths**

Ronan Murphy  
Berwick Solicitors  
16 Eyre Square  
Galway